FACULTY INFORMATION

A

Maria Abascal
Assistant Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Moaz Abdelwadoud
Visiting Assistant Professor
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic), University of Kentucky

Gay Abel-Bey
Teacher
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

John Aber
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Amine Aboussalah
Industry Assistant Professor
Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Leslie Abraham
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

David Abrams
Clinical Associate Professor
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northeastern University

David Abramson
Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Dilip Abreu
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Viral Acharya
Professor with Chair
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Amy Adler
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Barry Adler
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Karen Adolph
Professor with Chair
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrea Adomako
Visiting Assistant Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Leila Adu-Gilmore
Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Kofi Afriyie
Clinical Associate Professor
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Ashley Agbasoga
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Gustavo Aguilar
Associate Arts Professor
Collaborative Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-San Diego

Mercy Agyepong
Assistant Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Kenneth Aigen
Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Samira Ait Jafour
Clinical Associate Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Ecole Normale Superieure, Tetouan

Linell Ajello
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Barbara Akum
Clinical Associate Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Lena Al-Sabban
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Faculty Information

Ismail Alatas
Assistant Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Yevgenia Albats
Visiting Professor
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Cristina Alberini
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Stefano Albertini
Clinical Professor
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Donna Albertson
Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Aleszczyk
Assistant Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London Business School

Dalal Alhajji
Clinical Instructor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

Alisha Ali
Associate Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Isra Ali
Clinical Assistant Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Yacine Ali-Haimoud
Assistant Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

Yass Alizadeh
Clinical Assistant Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Hasan Aljabbouli
Clinical Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cardiff University

Gwendolyn Alker
Associate Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

LaRue Allen
Professor with Chair
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Aerielle Allen
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), California State University

Kenneth Allen
Clinical Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Julian Allgood
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S / M.L.I.S.), University of Alabama

Asma Almaidhan
Clinical Assistant Professor
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), King Saud University

Ali Alnaemi
Clinical Associate Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master's Level Degree, New York University

Greg Aloupis
Industry Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), McGill University

AM Alpin
Assistant Librarian of Practice
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Temple University

Anas Alsayed Suliman
Visiting Assistant Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Philip Alston
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Adam Alter
Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Mark Alter
Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)
Mary Beth Altier  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional), Princeton University

Susan Altman  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional)

Guillermina Altomonte  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

Jason Altschuler  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Ana Alvarez  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

Jose Alvarez  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Hala Alyan  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Psychology (Psy.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Rose Amable  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Laura Amelio  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Yakov Amihud  
*Professor with Chair*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Awam Amkpa  
*Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Bristol

Joakeim Ampatzoglou  
*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Zhuhua An  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Joyce Anastasi  
*Professor with Chair*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

Lindsay Anderberg  
*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

Jens Andermann  
*Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Freie Universität Berlin

Susan Andersen  
*Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Victoria Anderson  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Noel Anderson  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Jane Anderson  
*Associate Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Lane Anderson  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Noel Anderson  
*Clinical Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Alexander Andia  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Natalia Andrievskikh  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

Shlomo Angel  
*Professor - NTE*
Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment
Doctorate (Academic)

Dora Angelaki
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Nicholas Angelo
Clinical Associate Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Claudia Angelos
Clinical Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Peder Anker
Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher Ankersen
Clinical Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Ahmed Ansari
Industry Assistant Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Callen Anthony
Assistant Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Susan Anton
Professor with Chair
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gioacchino Antonelli
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

Gina Antoniello
Clinical Assistant Professor
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies

Sheril Antonio
Associate Arts Professor
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Lisa Antonoff
Clinical Associate Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Sinan Antoon
Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Chiye Aoki
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Brad Aouizerat
Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Jennifer Apell
Assistant Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Kwame Appiah
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Karl Appuhn
Associate Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joyce Apsel
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Emily Apter
Professor with Chair
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Offiong Aqua
Clinical Associate Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Peoples’ Friendship University of Russia

John Archer
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Deborah Archer
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

Rene Arcilla
Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Andy Arden-Reese
Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-Camden

Maria Ardizzone  
**Professor**  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

David Arghavani  
**Clinical Assistant Professor**  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Mauricio Arias Hernandez  
**Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow**  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Jennifer Arlen  
**Professor with Chair**  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Mor Armony  
**Professor with Chair**  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Scott Armstrong  
**Professor**  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Mari Armstrong-Hough  
**Assistant Professor**  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

Stephen Arnold  
**Professor**  
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY

Hadas Aron  
**Visiting Assistant Professor**  
European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Boris Aronov  
**Professor**  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Anna Arons  
**Acting Assistant Professor**  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

Joshua Aronson  
**Associate Professor**  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Paramjit Arora  
**Professor**  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Sudha Arunachalam  
**Associate Professor**  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Mark Arywitz  
**Teacher**  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), SUNY College at Buffalo

Eleftheria Astrinaki  
**Visiting Professor**  
Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Athens School of Fine Arts

Jennifer Astuto  
**Clinical Assistant Professor**  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Raimundo Atal Chomali  
**Visiting Assistant Professor**  
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Duygu Ataman  
**Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow**  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitè degli Studi di Trento

Seyed Farokh Atashzar  
**Assistant Professor**  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Western Ontario

Elizabeth Augspach  
**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Augst  
**Associate Professor**  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Claudia Avalos  
**Assistant Professor**  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Eray Aydil  
**Professor**  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Houston

Elaine Ayers  
**Visiting Assistant Professor**  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University
Annaly Babb-Guerra  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Zlatko Bacic  
Professor  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Howard Backer  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Sharon Badal  
Teacher  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Ghada Badawi  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Sang-Jin Bae  
Associate Arts Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

Jin Bae  
Visiting Associate Professor  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Aline Baehler  
Clinical Professor  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Stephanie Baer  
Music Associate Professor  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Music (M.M.), The New School

Ulrich Baer  
Professor with Chair  
German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Zahra Bagheri  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Shara Bailey  
Professor  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Bain  
Professor  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Gianpaolo Baiocchi  
Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Campbell Baird  
Associate Arts Professor  
Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Eric Baker  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Zoya Baker  
Associate Arts Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

Paul Baker  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Yuri Bakhtin  
Professor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Yannis Bakos  
Associate Professor  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Abigail Balbale  
Assistant Professor  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Emily Balcetis  
Associate Professor  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Delia Baldassarri  
Professor  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Peter Baldwin  
Global Professor  
European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Fatih Bali  
Clinical Associate Professor  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Université Paris 8 Vincennes-St Denis

**Marshall Ball**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

**Ayse Baltacioglu-Brammer**  
*Assistant Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Raven Baptiste**  
*Visiting Professor*  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Emilia Barbiero**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**Gianni Barchiesi**  
*Lecturer*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Alessandro Barchiesi**  
*Professor*  
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Gabriel Barcia-Colombo**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Karoly Bardosh**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Anasse Bari**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), George Washington University

**Chris Barker**  
*Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rachel Barkow**  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Alexander Barnard**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Jarrod Barnes**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Catherine Barnett**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title and Department</th>
<th>Degree Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mohamad Bazzi</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Beall</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry</td>
<td>Master of Health Sciences (M.H.S.), Athabasca University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Beardman</td>
<td>Visiting Assistant Professor, Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health</td>
<td>Doctorate (Professional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette Beasley</td>
<td>Assistant Professor, Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Beasley Maloney</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica Bebawy</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry</td>
<td>Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Beck</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Beck</td>
<td>Professor, Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurt Becker</td>
<td>Professor, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), UniversiSt des Saarlandes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Becker</td>
<td>Professor, Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Becker</td>
<td>Clinical Professor, Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Temple University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Beckerman</td>
<td>Professor with Chair, Music, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monique Bedasse</td>
<td>Associate Professor, History, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigitte Bedos-Rezak</td>
<td>Professor, History, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton Beebe</td>
<td>Professor, School of Law, School of Law</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki Been</td>
<td>Professor with Chair, School of Law, School of Law</td>
<td>Doctorate (Professional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakesh Behera</td>
<td>Industry Associate Professor, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Belantara</td>
<td>Assistant Curator, Libraries, Division of Libraries, Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Manchester</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Bello</td>
<td>Professor, Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic), Queen Mary University of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irina Belodedova</td>
<td>Senior Language Lecturer, Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristina Beltran</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard Ben Arous</td>
<td>Professor, Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zvi Ben-Dor Benite</td>
<td>Professor, History, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ben-Ghiat</td>
<td>Professor, Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilona Ben-Moshe</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Master of Science (M.S.), The Hebrew University

Rob Benevides
Assistant Arts Professor
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Ithai Benjamin
Assistant Arts Professor
Collaborative Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Mark Bennett
Associate Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Vassar College

Joshua Bennett
Industry Associate Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Jabril Bensedrine
Industry Associate Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering

Rodney Benson
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Amy Bentley
Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Elizabeth Bentley
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Victoria Benvenuto
Clinical Assistant Professor
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Master of Education (M.Ed.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Habib Benzian
Research Professor
Epidemiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Amsterdam

Marygrace Berberian
Clinical Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), New York University

Edward Berenson
Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Berg
Clinical Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Joy Bergelson
Professor with Chair
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Jonathan Berger
Clinical Associate Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Yoav Bergner
Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Leonard Berkowitz
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Gary Berkowitz
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Stacie Berman
Visiting Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Claudie Bernard
Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Justin Berner
Associate Professor - NTE
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Richard Berner
Clinical Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Kimberly Bernhardt
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Cyrus Beroukhim
Music Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), The Juilliard School

Olivier Berthe
Clinical Associate Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

Rebecca Betensky
*Professor*
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Rajni Bhargava
*Clinical Assistant Professor*
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Kean University

Puneet Bhasin
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Ashish Bhatia
*Clinical Associate Professor*
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Aditi Bhattacharya
*Assistant Professor*
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California San Francisco

Maharukh Bhiladwalla
*Clinical Associate Professor*
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Xiaomin Bian
*Lecturer*
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Emanuela Bianchi
*Associate Professor*
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jamie Bianco
*Clinical Associate Professor*
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

Jessica Bihuniak
*Assistant Professor*
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Connecticut

Wafaa Bilal
*Arts Professor*
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Rezarta Bilali
*Associate Professor*
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Mary Billings
*Associate Professor*
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

John Billings
*Professor*
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Professional)

Vincenzo Binetti
*Visiting Professor*
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Olivia Birdsall
*Clinical Professor*
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Stacia Birdsall
*Clinical Assistant Professor*
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Kenneth Birnbaum
*Professor*
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jacqueline Bishop
*Clinical Professor*
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Alberto Bisin
*Professor*
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mary Bitel
*Associate Arts Professor*
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Erin Black
*Assistant Arts Professor*
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The University of Texas at Austin

Maggie Blackhawk
*Professor*
School of Law, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Stanford University

Steven Blader
*Professor with Chair*
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Renee Blake
*Associate Professor*
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Blanton
Justin Blau  
**Professor**  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Blaylock  
**Clinical Assistant Professor**  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Barry Blecherman  
**Industry Professor**  
Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Ross Bleckner  
**Clinical Professor**  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

Ned Block  
**Professor with Chair**  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Mitchell Bloom  
**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Amos Bloomberg  
**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Matthew Boch  
**Associate Arts Professor**  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree, Harvard University

Nicholas Boffi  
**Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor**  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Paul Boghossian  
**Professor with Chair**  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Vanja Bogicevic  
**Clinical Assistant Professor**  
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Fedor Bogomolov  
**Professor with Chair**  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Benoit Bolduc  
**Professor**  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Bryan Bollinger  
**Associate Professor**  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Lina Bolzoni  
**Global Professor**  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Massimiliano Bonacchi  
**Visiting Professor**  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Firenze

Andrea Bonezzi  
**Associate Professor**  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Adriana Bonfield  
**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

William Bongiorno  
**Clinical Instructor**  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Bart Bonikowski  
**Associate Professor**  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Joseph Bonneau  
**Assistant Professor**  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Kevin Bonney  
**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Boone  
**Assistant Professor**  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Piriya Boonsiriphant  
**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Eliot Borenstein  
**Professor**
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Deborah Borisoff
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jaroslav Borovicka
Associate Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joseph Borowiec
Industry Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic University

David Bosch
Clinical Assistant Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Katherine Boss
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

Suzanne Boswell
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Ariane Bottex-Ferragne
Assistant Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), UniversitŽ de MontrŽal

Jo Ivey Boufford
Clinical Professor
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Paul Bourgade
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Samuel Boury
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Normale SupŽrieure de Lyon

Maaike Bouwmeester
Clinical Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Simon Bowmaker
Clinical Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Suzanne Boswell
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Karyn Boyar
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Pace University-New York

Clifton Boyd
Visiting Assistant Professor
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science

Elizabeth Boyle
Clinical Associate Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Boynton
Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Yale University

Elizabeth Bradley
Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Tega Brain
Industry Associate Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Arts (M.A.), Queensland University of Technology

Michael Bral
Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Mark Braley
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Steven Brams
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Giulia Brancaccio
Assistant Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Adam Brandenburger
Professor with Chair
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Irene Brandes
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Iryna Branets
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)
Jesse Bransford  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Mark Brantner  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Aiken

Eric Bravin  
*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Maria Brea  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Florida

Breder  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Mary Brennan  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

Karen Brenner  
*Clinical Professor*  
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Laura Bresciani  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Siena

Dominic Brewer  
*Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Mattie Brice  
*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts

Kelly Bridges  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

David Brimmer  
*Teacher*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Jack Bringardner  
*Industry Associate Professor*  
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Daniel Brinkerhoff Young  
*Lecturer*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Alyssa Brissett  
*Assistant Librarian of Practice*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Natalie Brito  
*Assistant Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

Mosette Broderick  
*Clinical Professor*  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Stuart M Brodsky  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Yale University

Abraham Brody  
*Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

Timothy Bromage  
*Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce Bromley  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Harold Brooks  
*Visiting Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Bachelor’s Level Degree, Brooklyn College

David Brooks  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Richard Brooks  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

P. Sean Brotherton  
*Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Meredith Brousard  
*Associate Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Raven Brown
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Alrick Brown
Assistant Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Brandon Brown
Clinical Associate Professor
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Texas A & M University

Alisha Brown Gandhi
Clinical Assistant Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Gregory Browne
Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Barbara Browning
Professor
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Suse Broyde
Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Symphony Bruce
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master’s Level Degree, University of Missouri

Jasna Brujic
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joan Bruna Estrach
Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Ecole Polytechnique (France)

Carolyn Bruno
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Ernest Bryant
Clinical Assistant Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of Visual Arts

Ryan Bubb
Professor
School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Claire Bubb
Assistant Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Daniela Buccella
Associate Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Philip Buccigrossi
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

Theresa Bucco
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seton Hall University

Bruce Buchanan
Professor with Chair
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Adam Buchwald
Associate Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Barnett Bucklan
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Burton Budick
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce Bueno De Mesquita
Professor with Chair
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ana Cristina Buffington
Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), Guildhall School of Music and Drama

Oliver Buhler
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Milos Bujisic
Clinical Associate Professor
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Central Florida

Ali Bujnowski
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Nigel Bunnett
Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Guy Burak
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Deborah Burand
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional), Georgetown University

Dana Burde
Associate Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Alexander Burdett
Associate Librarian of Practice
Law Library, School of Law

Felix Burgos Trujillo
Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anne Burgunder
Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), Bank Street College of Education

Michael Burke
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Sarah Burns
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Lorel Burns
Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Christian Busch
Clinical Assistant Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Stephen Butler
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Butler
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Creighton University School of Dentistry

Tara Byrd
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Rosana Caban
Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Collaborative Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Luis Cabral
Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Yunior Terry Cabrera
Clinical Assistant Professor
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Dawn Cadogan
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Alyssa Cady
Visiting Assistant Professor
Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Russel Cafisch
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Yisroel Cahn
Lecturer
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

Marija Cahoon
Clinical Assistant Professor
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Master of Science (M.S.), Boston University

Thad Calabrese
Associate Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

John Calamia
Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

James Calder
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Sebastian Calderon Bentin
Associate Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Joseph Califf
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Pamela Calla
Clinical Associate Professor
Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Cammarata
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Bryrne Campbell
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Rochester

Colleen Campbell
Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of California Hastings College of Law

Roderick Campbell
Associate Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Matthew Campisi
Industry Associate Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

James Canary
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Cantrell
Assistant Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Alfredo Canziani
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

Norman Cao
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Amanda Capelli
Clinical Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Louisiana at Lafayette

Andrew Caplin
Professor with Chair
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sylvain Cappell
Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elise Cappella
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Justin Cappos
Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Jack Caravanos
Clinical Professor
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

Regina Cardaci
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

Anthony Carelli
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Thomas Carew
Professor with Chair
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Fred Carl
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Kimberly Carlson
Assistant Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Katherine Carlson
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Jane Carlton
Professor with Chair
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Michael Carmine  
Associate Arts Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York Institute of Technology-Manhattan Campus  

Carlos Carmona Fontaine  
Assistant Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University College London  

Guy Carnazza  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University  

Jennifer Carpenter  
Professor  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Maria Carrai  
Global Assistant Professor  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Hong Kong  

Marisa Carrasco-Queijeiro  
Professor with Chair  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Michael Carrozza  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Adam Carter  
Professor  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Michael Casale  
Associate Arts Professor  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities  

Marion Casey  
Clinical Professor  
Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Michelle Castaneda  
Assistant Professor  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University  

Jorge Castaneda  
Global Professor  
Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Lorenzo Castellano  
Lecturer  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University  

Alesha Castillo  
Assistant Professor  
Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California, Davis  

George Castle  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), Vanderbilt University  

Amy Catalinac  
Associate Professor  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University  

Emiliano Catan  
Professor  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Donna Catapano  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), Nova Southeastern University  

Gino Cattani  
Professor  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Jonathan Cayer  
Clinical Associate Professor  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University  

Jennifer Cayer  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Luis Ceferino  
Assistant Professor  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University  

Ken Cereste  
Lecturer  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University  

David Cesarin  
Professor  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Anil Chacko  
Associate Professor  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University at Buffalo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title/Position</th>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Degree Type</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hui Soo Chae</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Chaikin</td>
<td>Professor with Chair</td>
<td>Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Chakravarty</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Gallatin School of Individualized Study</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Chalmers</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Chambers</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Center for Publishing, School of Professional Studies</td>
<td>Bachelor's Level Degree</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas Champollion</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewin Chan</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Chandan</td>
<td>Clinical Professor</td>
<td>Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business</td>
<td>Doctorate (Professional), University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannine Chandler</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic), SUNY at Albany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanchan Chandra</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Chang</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia W Chang</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ji Chang</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Chao</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic), Ohio State University-Main Campus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Charman</td>
<td>Associate Arts Professor</td>
<td>Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts</td>
<td>Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney Chatellier</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una Chaudhuri</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>English, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Chavoshan</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Cheeger</td>
<td>Professor with Chair</td>
<td>Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Chen</td>
<td>Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow</td>
<td>Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xi Chen</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jiajie Chen</td>
<td>Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor</td>
<td>Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler Chen</td>
<td>Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor</td>
<td>Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhihong Chen</td>
<td>Visiting Professor</td>
<td>NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cologne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nalei Chen</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiqiang Chen</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Chao-ju Chen
Global Visiting Professor
School of Law, School of Law

Elynn Chen
Assistant Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Kenneth Chen
Visiting Professor
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

Julia Cheng
Lecturer
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Siwei Cheng
Associate Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan

Hua-Yu Sebastian Cheng
Associate Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Harry Chemoff
Clinical Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Sue Chhay
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Baylor University

Yi-Jen Chiang
Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Brown University

John Chiarelli
Visiting Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Vivek Chibber
Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ralph Chikhany
Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Igor Chikunov
Clinical Assistant Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Courtney Chinn
Clinical Associate Professor
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), University of Washington

Tracy Chippendale
Associate Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Carlos Chirinos Espin
Clinical Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

Janice Chisholm
Visiting Assistant Professor
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health

Ngina Chiteji
Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Anastasia Chiu
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Science (M.S.), St. John's University-New York

Sang-Choon Cho
Clinical Associate Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Kyunghyun Cho
Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Aalto University

Stephen Choi
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Mijin Choi
Clinical Associate Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Natasha Chokhani
Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law

Sumit Chopra
Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University
Navin Chopra  
Clinical Professor  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Anna Choromanska  
Assistant Professor  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Charlene Chou  
Assistant Curator  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Joseph Chow  
Associate Professor  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Irvine

Christine Choy  
Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Dolly Chugh  
Professor with Chair  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Lily Chumley  
Associate Professor  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Rumi Chunara  
Associate Professor  
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

SueYeon Chung  
Assistant Professor  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Jason Chung  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), McGill University

Andrei Cimpian  
Professor  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Joseph Cimpian  
Professor  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Mia Cioffi Henry  
Assistant Arts Professor  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Nicola Cipani  
Clinical Professor  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Jacopo Cirrone  
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

George Cisneros  
Professor  
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Lawra Clark  
Assistant Arts Professor  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Naomi Clark  
Associate Arts Professor  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree, Columbia University in the City of New York

Maya Clark-Cutaia  
Assistant Professor  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Sean Clarke  
Professor  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Joshua Clayton  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Gian Luca Clementi  
Professor  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Marcella Clements  
Professor - NTE  
College of Arts and Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Tyler Clemons  
Acting Assistant Professor  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Georgetown University

Tirso Cleves  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Zachary Coble  
Assistant Curator
Laurence Coderre  
**Associate Professor**  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California at Berkeley

Carl Cofield  
**Associate Arts Professor**  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Timothy Cogley  
**Professor**  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Brigid Cohen  
**Associate Professor**  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Elisha Cohen  
**Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow**  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

Robert Cohen  
**Professor**  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Alexis Cohen  
**Clinical Assistant Professor**  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

Jean-Louis Cohen  
**Professor with Chair**  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Sally Cohen  
**Clinical Professor**  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Elizabeth Coker  
**Assistant Arts Professor**  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Richard Cole  
**Professor with Chair**  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Lori Cole  
**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Chase Coleman  
**Visiting Assistant Professor**  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Kwami Coleman  
**Assistant Professor**  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Scott Collard  
**Associate Curator**  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Susan-Sojourna Collier  
**Assistant Arts Professor**  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts

Linda Collins  
**Professor**  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Christopher Collins  
**Professor**  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Katherine Compitus  
**Clinical Assistant Professor**  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Ali Comut  
**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Christopher Conlon  
**Associate Professor**  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Joan Connelly  
**Professor**  
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Ted Conover  
**Professor**  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Christine Constantinople  
**Assistant Professor**  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Jill Conte  
**Associate Curator**  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Clarion University of Pennsylvania

Lisa Conte
Associate Professor
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

Stephanie Cook
Assistant Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

Sybil Cooksey
Clinical Assistant Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Professional)

Harmon Cooper
Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Cecilio Cooper
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Suzanne Cope
Clinical Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lesley University

Catherine Coray
Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Amy Cordileone
Clinical Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sara Cordon Hornillos
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kim Corfman
Professor with Chair
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Alison Cornish
Professor
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Lou Cornum
Assistant Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Nina Cornyetz
Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Tal Correm Menzio
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Temple University

Ludovic Cortade
Associate Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Tara Cortes
Clinical Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Gloria Coruzzi
Professor with Chair
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Salo Coslovsky
Associate Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Wilmiriam Cotto Castellano
Language Lecturer
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Ailis Cournane
Assistant Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Alexandra Courtois De Vicose
Visiting Assistant Professor
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Patrick Cousot
Professor with Chair
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sarah Cowan
Assistant Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Aimee Meredith Cox
Associate Professor
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Adam Cox
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Christiana Coyle
Visiting Associate Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Pam Crabtree
Professor
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Maureen Craig
Associate Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Cusi Cram
Assistant Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Brown University

John Crawford
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Some College

Honey Crawford
Assistant Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Conor Creaney
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

David Cregar
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

Michele Crespo-Fierro
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Raffaella Cribiore
Professor - NTE
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kevin Cromar
Clinical Associate Professor
Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Thomas Crow
Professor with Chair
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Denise Cruz
Clinical Assistant Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), Herbert H. Lehman College

Marie Cruz Soto
Clinical Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Adolfo Cuevas
Assistant Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Wei Cui
Visiting Professor
School of Law, School of Law

Terrence Cullen
Lecturer
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Brian Culver
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elena Cunningham
Clinical Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY City College

Ralph Cunningham
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Noel Cunningham
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Christine Cuny
Associate Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Davide Cuocolo
Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universit` degli Studi di Napoli Federico II

Sean Curran
Arts Professor
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Clayton Curtis
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Dariusz Czarkowski
Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida

Nina D'Alessandro
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University
Lorenzo D’Alfonso  
*Professor*  
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas D’Aunno  
*Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Robyn D’Avignon  
*Assistant Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan

Michael D’Emic  
*Industry Associate Professor*  
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Ireland, University College Cork

Kimberly Dacosta  
*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Harvey Dale  
*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Julius Damarackas  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Vilnius

Deborah Damast  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Elena Damiano  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Catherine Quan Damman  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Aswath Damodaran  
*Professor with Chair*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Haiyun Damon-Feng  
*Acting Assistant Professor*  
Lawyering, School of Law

Christine Dang  
*Assistant Professor*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Galeet Dardashti  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

David Darts  
*Associate Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of British Columbia

Nirod Das  
*Associate Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Alina Das  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Sonia Das  
*Associate Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Ananda Dasanayake  
*Professor*  
Epidemiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Gitanjali Dasbender  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Michael Datcher  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Riverside

Ethiraj Dattatreyan  
*Assistant Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

J Martin Daughtry  
*Associate Professor*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel David  
*Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

Amy Davidow  
*Visiting Associate Professor*  
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

Robert Davidson  
*Associate Professor*  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Lisa Davidson
Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lindsay Davies
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lourdes Davila
Clinical Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Arlene Davila
Professor
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kevin Davis
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Ernest Davis
Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lauren Davis
Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Professional)

Peggy Davis
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Christopher Dawes
Associate Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kristen Day
Professor
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

Jeff Day
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Hunter College

Subah Dayal
Assistant Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Angela De Bartolo
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Sue De Beer
Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Grainne De Burca
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Sharon De La Cruz
Assistant Arts Professor
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts

Cora De Leon
Clinical Assistant Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Francisco De Leon
Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Toronto

Philippe De Montebello
Professor - NTE
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Guido De Philippis
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Normale Supérieure Paris

Kathleen De Rose
Clinical Associate Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Hent De Vries
Professor with Chair
German, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Leiden University

Vanessa Deane
Clinical Assistant Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

Patrick Deer
Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kris Defilippis
Clinical Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Christina Dehaven-Call
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Rajeev Dehejia
Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrea L Deierlein
Associate Professor
Public Health Nutrition, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Percy Deift
Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nancy Deihl
Clinical Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Enrique Del Risco
Clinical Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Donatella Delfino
Clinical Professor
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Rebecca Delker
Industry Assistant Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Michelle Demeter
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of South Florida

Yemane Demissie
Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Anne Dempsey
Clinical Associate Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), CUNY Hunter College

Doreen Densky
Clinical Associate Professor
German, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Johns Hopkins University

Michelle Dent
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Dent
Associate Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Rohit Deo
Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Lucretia Depaula-Cefola
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Peter Depasquale
Industry Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Don Des Jarlais
Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Dipti Desai
Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Claude Desplan
Professor with Chair
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

Kayla Desportes
Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

Anne Dewitt
Clinical Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Ratan Dey
Industry Assistant Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sandeep Dhaliwal
Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Columbia University
Vasant Dhar  
Professor  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Sabrina Dhawan  
Professor  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

John Di Bartolo  
Industry Professor  
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Virginia-Main Campus

Anna Di Gregorio  
Associate Professor  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), University “Federico II, Napoli, Italy

Naomi Diamant  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Diamond  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), London Business School

Peter Diamond  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Tianning Diao  
Associate Professor  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Manthia Diawara  
Professor  
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Kristoffer Diaz  
Associate Arts Professor  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Jose Diaz-Alban  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Doug Dibbern  
Clinical Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Elisa Dicaprio  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher Dickey  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Eric Dickson  
Associate Professor  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Dickstein  
Associate Professor  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Mindi Dickstein  
Visiting Assistant Arts Professor  
Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Ralph Diclemente  
Professor  
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Sanford Diehl  
Visiting Assistant Professor  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Erich Dietrich  
Clinical Professor  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Massimo Diggioacchino  
Visiting Professor  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

Moira Dillon  
Assistant Professor  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Katherine Dillon  
Associate Arts Professor  
Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Architecture (M.Arch.), Harvard University

Paul Dimaggio  
Professor  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Carolyn Dimitri  
Associate Professor  
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Michael Dinwiddie  
Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Brandon Diden
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Illinois at Chicago

Vincent Divol
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 13

Nicholas A. Dizinno
Industry Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic School of Engineering

Rossen Djagalov
Associate Professor
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Susan Dodes
Visiting Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Yevgeniy Dodis
Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John Dolan
Research Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Brendan Dolan-Gavitt
Assistant Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

Aleksandar Donev
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alex Dontoh
Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Ana Dopico
Associate Professor
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Georgina Dopico
Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lorraine Doran
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

Sinziana Dorobantu
Associate Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Cian Dorr
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard Dorritie
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Andrea Dortmann
Clinical Associate Professor
German, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Yiwei Dou
Associate Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Fabienne Doucet
Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Graham Dove
Industry Assistant Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), City University London

Cristina Dragomir
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

Tiberiu Dragu
Associate Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mariela Dreyfus
Clinical Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Driscoll
Industry Associate Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

Steven Drukman
Associate Arts Professor
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Monique Du Plessis  
Assistant Librarian of Practice  
Law Library, School of Law

Roger Dubois  
Associate Professor  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Sergey Dubovskiy  
Professor  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Elena Ducci  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Deangela Duff  
Industry Professor  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Maryland Institute College of Art

Mindy Duffourc  
Acting Assistant Professor  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of North Carolina

Lisa Duggan  
Professor  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Stephan Duncombe  
Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Vikram Duvvuri  
Industry Associate Professor  
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Sally Dyk  
Clinical Professor  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Carol Dysinger  
Associate Professor  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Emerson Ea  
Clinical Professor  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

Byron Easley  
Associate Arts Professor

William Easterly  
Professor  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Miriam Ebsworth  
Associate Professor  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Nicholas Economides  
Professor  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Dorien Ediger-Seto  
Acting Assistant Professor  
Lawyering, School of Law

Chris Edling  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Frankie Edozien  
Clinical Professor  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Paul Edwards  
Assistant Professor  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

Linsey Edwards  
Assistant Professor  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Bruno Eeckels  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Bournemouth University

Patrick Egan  
Associate Professor  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

J.P. Eggers  
Professor  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Patrick Eichenberger  
Associate Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)
Mona El-Ghobashy
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Ahmed Elkhouly
Lecturer
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY City College

David Elkins
Visiting Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic), Bar Ilan University

Ingrid Ellen
Professor with Chair
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Alice Elliott
Teacher
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

David Ellis
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Jabier Elorrieta
Clinical Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Natasha Elson
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Hebah Emara
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Erin Embry
Clinical Associate Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), New York University

Jon Endean
Acting Assistant Professor
School of Law, School of Law

Randall Eng
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Eng
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Steven Eng
Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), George Washington University

Niklas Engbom
Assistant Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Steven Engbretson
Associate Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Kathy Engel
Associate Arts Professor
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Paula England
Professor with Chair
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Nathan Englander
Visiting Professor
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Jeff Epstein
Industry Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), University of Cambridge

Robin Epstein
Assistant Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Richard Epstein
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Joshua Epstein
Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Sevinc Ercan
Associate Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Tulin Erdem
Professor with Chair
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Semiha Ergun
Associate Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Gregory Erickson  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Elza Erkip  
Professor  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Ayse Erol  
Clinical Professor  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Emmanuelle Ertel  
Clinical Professor  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Thomas Ertman  
Associate Professor  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Silvia Espinosa  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology  

Joseph Esposito  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University  

Denise Estafan  
Associate Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Cynthia Estlund  
Professor with Chair  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Gennady Estraiakh  
Clinical Professor  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Samuel Estreich  
Professor with Chair  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Jeffrey Eugenides  
Professor with Chair  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University  

Nicole Eustace  
Professor  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  

Paul Eustis  
Arts Professor  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
HS Graduate or Equivalent  

Sean Eve  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University  

Jacob Faber  
Associate Professor  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University  

Karyn E Faber  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Sean Fader  
Assistant Professor  
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  

Rose Faghih  
Associate Professor  
Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology  

Dan Fagin  
Professor  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree  

Hugo Falconet  
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University  

Alexandra Falek  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University  

Xiaochen Fan  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Ginn Fang  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University  

Christina Fang  
Professor  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Negar Farakish
Clinical Associate Professor
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Professional), Teachers College at Columbia University

Morwaread Farbood
Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Brittany Farr
Assistant Professor
School of Law, School of Law

Glennys Farrar
Professor with Chair
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Brian Fasolka
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Widener University-Main Campus

Elisabeth Fay
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

Kevin Feeney
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

James Felder
Assistant Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Lauren Feldman
Clinical Assistant Professor
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), Harvard School of Dental Medicine

Allen Feldman
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

Liane Feldman
Assistant Professor
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Chen Feng
Assistant Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Yang Feng
Associate Professor
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

Andre Fenton
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John Ferejohn
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Fergus
Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gregory Ferguson
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Bachelor's Level Degree

Michael Ferguson
Clinical Associate Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Raquel Fernandez
Professor with Chair
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jill Fernandez
Clinical Associate Professor
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

James Fernandez
Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Fernandez Rodríguez
Visiting Professor
King Juan Carlos I of Spain Center, Faculty of Arts and Science

Carlos Fernandez-Granda
Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Clara Fernandez-Vara
Associate Arts Professor
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Teresa Feroli
Associate Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

Debra Ferraiolo
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of
Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Lawrence Ferrara
Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Franco Ferrari
Clinical Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Universität Augsburg

Denise Ferreira De Silva
Visiting Professor
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Ada Ferrer
Professor with Chair
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Hartry Field
Professor with Chair
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Prema Filippone
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

James Finch
Clinical Associate Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Kansas

Kit Fine
Professor with Chair
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Annelise Finegan
Clinical Assistant Professor
Foreign Languages, Translation and Interpreting, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

Karen Finley
Arts Professor
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), San Francisco Art Institute

Licia Fiol-Matta
Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Harry First
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Irwin Fisch
Music Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Bachelor’s Level Degree, Syracuse University

Sibylle Fischer
Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Debra Fischoff
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Rachel Fish
Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Steven Fisher
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

David Fitch
Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Fitterman
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Temple University

Scott Fitzgerald
Industry Associate Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Jameson Fitzpatrick
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Nicole Fleetwood
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Kenneth Fleisher
Clinical Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Laurie Fleisher
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Ruslan Flek
Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Daniel Fleming**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Juliet Fleming**  
*Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Flinn**  
*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Finbarr Flood**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rosanna Flouty**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Nathan Flower**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Jonathan Foer**  
*Visiting Professor*  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

**Daniel Fogal**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Allen Fogelsanger**  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erica Foldy**  
*Associate Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Foley**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Valerie Forman**  
*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andres Fortino**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Devereux Fortuna**  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Joseph Foster**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Columbia

**Joseph Foudy**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**John Fousek**  
*Clinical Professor*  
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

**Sandra Fox**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Terry Fox**  
*Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree, University of Chicago

**Jean-Claude Franchitti**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Francis**  
*Assistant Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law

**Laura Franklin-Hall**  
*Associate Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Hallie Franks**  
*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Becca Franks**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Marisa Karyl Franz**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Robert Frare  
Clinical Instructor  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

James Fraser  
Professor  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Dawn-Elin Fraser  
Associate Arts Professor  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Conservatory Theater

Guillaume Frechette  
Professor  
economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Rosalind Fredericks  
Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Hannah Freed-Thall  
Associate Professor  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Elaine Freedgood  
Professor  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Juliana Freire  
Professor  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

Jacob French  
Assistant Professor  
Economics ( Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

Matthew Frenkel  
Assistant Curator  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Miranda Fricker  
Professor  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Tania Friedel  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Barry Friedman  
Professor with Chair  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Jane Friedman  
Associate Professor  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Kenneth Friedman  
Associate Professor  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

Nils Froment  
Clinical Associate Professor  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jeanne Fromer  
Professor  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Roman Frydman  
Professor  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Halina Frydman  
Professor  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Runshan Fu  
Assistant Professor  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Franky Fu  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Chung Shan Medical and Dental University

Snow Yunxue Fu  
Assistant Arts Professor  
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Magdalena Fuentes  
Assistant Professor  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universite Paris Saclay

Jane Fujita  
Associate Arts Professor  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Repertory Theater Institute at Harvard University

Ifeona Fulani  
Clinical Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeffrey Fuller**  
*Lecturer*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Xiao-Qing Fung**  
*Clinical Instructor*  
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

**Michael Funk**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Furr-Holden**  
*Professor*  
College of Global Public Health, College of Global Public Health

**Eckart Förster**  
*Visiting Professor*  
German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Gregory Gabadadze**  
*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gabbard**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Andrea Gadberry**  
*Associate Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Christopher Gaffney**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

**Toral Gajarawala**  
*Associate Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Michal Gal**  
*Visiting Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law

**Ola Galal**  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Near Eastern Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Phil Galdston**  
*Music Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

**Douglas Gale**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alfred Galichon**  
*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

**Nataliya Galifianakis**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Bohomolets Institute of Physiology

**Maureen Gallace**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Jean Gallagher**  
*Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), City University of New York Graduate School and University Center

**Shane Gallagher**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

**Gillian Gallagher**  
*Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alexander Galloway**  
*Professor*  
Mediá, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

**Pedro Galvao Cesar De Oliveira**  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

**Alejandro Ganimian**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

**Carla Gannis**  
*Industry Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Boston University

**Tejaswini Ganti**  
*Associate Professor*
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Chen Gao
Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (______)

Greg Gao
Clinical Assistant Professor
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Widener University-Main Campus

Gabriela Garcia
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Jay Garcia
Associate Professor
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Garcia
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Bruce Garetz
Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Siddharth Garg
Associate Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

David Garland
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Don Garrett
Professor with Chair
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Brett Gary
Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Kent Gash
Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Benjamin Gassman
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Sonjaya Gaur
Clinical Professor
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Birla Institute of Technology and Science

Lisa Gayhart
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Western Ontario

Amakoe Gbedemah
Lecturer
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Shan Ge
Assistant Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The Ohio State University

Nicholas Geacintov
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Stephanie Geggier
Clinical Associate Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Davi Geiger
Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mary Louise Geiger
Arts Professor
Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Mark Geistfeld
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Paul Geluso
Music Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Music (M.M.), New York University

Morey Gendler
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Vince Gennaro
Clinical Associate Professor
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Chicago

Patricia Gentile
Clinical Assistant Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Faculty Information

Rye Gentleman
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Christine Gentry
Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Aikaterini Georganza
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

Alexander Geppert
Associate Professor
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), European University Institute

Cedric Gerbelot-Barrillon
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Normale Supérieure Paris

Edwin Gerber
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Susan Gerbino
Clinical Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Guido Gerig
Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

Dennis Geronimus
Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Stefanos Geroulanos
Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John Gershaman
Clinical Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Berkeley

Robyn Gershon
Clinical Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Marc Gershon
Associate Professor

Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kathleen Gerson
Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Stephane Gerson
Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mark Gertler
Professor with Chair
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Pakhsan Ghaderi
Clinical Assistant Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tehran University of Medical Sciences

Masoud Ghandehari
Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Anindya Ghose
Professor with Chair
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Regine Gilbert
Industry Assistant Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Phoenix

Simon Gilchrist
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin Colleges

Donald Gilles
Teacher
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
2-Year College Degree

Selena Gilles
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Monmouth University

Michael Gillespie
Associate Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Clayton Gillette
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Carol Gilligan
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Michael Gilligan
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ernest Gilman
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Michael Gilraine
Assistant Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Grant Ginder
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Ari Ginsberg
Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Faye Ginsburg
Professor with Chair
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gabriel Giorgi
Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gaston Giribet
Clinical Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidad de Buenos Aires

Lisa Gitelman
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Thomas Giugliano
Clinical Assistant Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Chelsea Gizzi
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Danya Glabau
Industry Assistant Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

E Glasberg
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kimberly Glassman
Clinical Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Robert Glickman
Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

David Glotzer
Clinical Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Olga Gnatovych
Clinical Instructor
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), CUNY Hunter College

Benjamin Godder
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Dhananjay Gode
Clinical Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Erin Godfrey
Associate Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Angela Godwin
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Anne Marie Goetz
Clinical Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Rebecca Goetz
Associate Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Meira Gold
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Roselee Goldberg
Visiting Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

Burt Goldberg
Clinical Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lisa Goldfarb
Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Kim Goldman
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Louisville

Emily Goldmann
Clinical Associate Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Allan Goldstein
Senior Lecturer
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Arts (M.A.), Cuny, School of Professional Studies

Michelle Goldstein
Clinical Assistant Professor
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Boston University

Eric Goldwyn
Clinical Assistant Professor
Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Peter Gollwitzer
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Golove
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Yale University

Michael Gomez
Professor with Chair
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Veronica Gomez Sanchez
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

Jin Gong
Clinical Assistant Professor
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Sophie Gonick
Associate Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Guillermo Gonzales
Associate Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

Odi Gonzales Jimenez
Clinical Associate Professor
Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

Velda Gonzalez
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), University of Kansas

Ryan Goodman
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Melody Goodman
Professor
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Jonathan Goodman
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jeffrey Goodwin
Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gayatri Gopinath
Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Gordon
Clinical Associate Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Meryl Gordon
Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Sanford Gordon
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bahriye Goren
Clinical Associate Professor
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), Erasmus University of Rotterdam
Margaret Gormley
Teacher
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Wales

Michah Gottlieb
Associate Professor
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Maria Gouskova
Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher Goutman
Associate Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Carnegie Mellon University

Yael Goverover
Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Nicolas Slawonir Alexandre Graf
Clinical Professor
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Professional), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Regina Gramer
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce Grant
Professor
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Valentina Agata Grasso
Visiting Assistant Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Allan Grayson
Clinical Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Allyson Green
Professor
Tisch Administration, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

Linnie Green
Clinical Assistant Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Leslie Greengard
Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eric Greenleaf
Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Rachel Greenstadt
Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Daniel Greenwald
Assistant Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Mara Greenwald
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

David Gresham
Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Fanny Gribenski
Assistant Professor
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales

David Grier
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nikita Grigoryev
Industry Assistant Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Maria Grigos
Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Rinne Groff
Associate Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Mikhael Gromov
Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexander Grosberg
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)
Stephen Gross  
Associate Professor  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Boris Groys  
Professor - NTE  
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrei Gruzinov  
Professor  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

April Gu  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

Danilo Guaitoli  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Kate Guastaferro  
Assistant Professor  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Karthik Gunnia  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

Kristin Gunsalus  
Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Chat Gunter  
Associate Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

C Sinan Gunturk  
Professor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Zhan Guo  
Associate Professor  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

Nikhil Gupta  
Professor  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Louisiana State University

Arpit Gupta  
Associate Professor  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Todd Gureckis  
Professor  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Hannah Gurman  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

John Gurrin  
Teacher  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), Syracuse University

Andrei Guruianu  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Neil Guterman  
Professor with Chair  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Anabel Gutierrez  
Assistant Curator/Faculty Fellow  
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Joseph Guttenplan  
Professor  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

Ilan Guttman  
Professor  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Baris Guven  
Lecturer  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Gregory Guy  
Professor  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Sylvaine Guyot  
Professor  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Université Sorbonne Nouvelle Paris 3

Marya Gwadz  
Professor  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

Madeleine Gyory  
Acting Assistant Professor  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University
H

Jonathan Haas
Music Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Music (M.M.), The Juilliard School

Andrew Haas
Associate Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Catherine Hafer
Associate Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Holly Hagan
Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Steven Hahn
Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Jonathan Haidt
Professor with Chair
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Rebecca Haimowitz
Assistant Arts Professor
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Arezoo Hajesfandiari
Industry Associate Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University at Buffalo, State University of New York

Hanna Halaburda
Associate Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Moshe Halbertal
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Eduardus Halim
Music Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Music (M.M.)

Vondie Hall
Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Some College

Donna Hallas
Clinical Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

John Halpin
Clinical Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Babak Hamidi
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Jessica Hamlin
Clinical Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Wen-Jui Han
Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Yukiko Hanawa
Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Isaac Hand
Lecturer
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Lynne Haney
Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Fengbo Hang
Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michele Hanks
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Kaitlyn Hanley
Industry Associate Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis

Lenora Hanson
Assistant Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Brian Hanssen
Clinical Associate Professor
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York
Sophie Hao  
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University  

Nada Haq-Siddiqi  
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  

Paul Hardart  
Clinical Professor  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northwestern University  

Daphna Harel  
Associate Professor  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University  

Ethan Harkness  
Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Ian Harnarine  
Assistant Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master's Level Degree  

Shadi Harouni  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University  

David Harper  
Clinical Professor  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Louise Harpman  
Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Architecture (M.Arch.), Yale University  

Christine Harrington  
Professor  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Lyle Harris  
Professor  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts  

Laura Harris  
Associate Professor  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University  

Jonathan Hart  
Associate Arts Professor  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  

Bachelor's Level Degree  

Victoria Hart  
Associate Arts Professor  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University  

Catherine Hartley  
Associate Professor  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University  

Ryan Hartman  
Associate Professor  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor  

Caran Hartsfield  
Associate Arts Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University  

Stephanie Harves  
Clinical Professor  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Robin Harvey  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University  

Anna Harvey  
Professor  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University  

Benjamin Hary  
Professor  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley  

Joel Hasbrouck  
Professor with Chair  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Aref Hashemi  
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis  

Amani Hassan  
Clinical Professor  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York  

Marina Hassapopoulou  
Assistant Professor  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida  

Jessamyn Hatcher  
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Duke University

April Hathcock
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of South Florida

Erez Hatna
Clinical Associate Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tel Aviv University

Sven Haverkamp
Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Angela Hawken
Professor - NTE
Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pardee Rand Graduate School

Michael Hawken
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Hay
Professor with Chair
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Matthew Hayek
Assistant Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Terrance Hayes
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Pittsburg

Danielle Hayes Wright
Industry Associate Professor
Center for Urban Science and Progress, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Rosemary Hays
Clinical Associate Professor
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

David Haziza
Visiting Assistant Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Amanda He
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries

He He
Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Cheryl Heaton
Professor
College of Global Public Health, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University School of Public Health

Emma Heaney
Clinical Assistant Professor
Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sebastian Heath
Clinical Associate Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Feng-Mei Heberer
Assistant Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

Patrick Hebert
Associate Arts Professor
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Irvine

Aminda Heckman
Clinical Associate Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Fordham University

Deepak Hegde
Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Radha Hegde
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Chinmay Hegde
Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rice University

Dianna Heldman
Music Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Music (M.M.), University of North Texas

Sam Helfrich
Associate Arts Professor
Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Gabriel Heller
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Lisa Hellerstein
Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Brant Hellwig
Visiting Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Wake Forest University

Nicole Helregel
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Daniel Hemel
Professor
School of Law, School of Law

Christopher Hemphill
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Elizabeth Henaff
Assistant Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Universitat de Barcelona

Josephine Hendin
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard Hendler
Clinical Professor
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Professional)

Janet Hendrickson
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Siyu Heng
Assistant Professor
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

Roni Henig
Assistant Professor
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Sean Hennessey
Clinical Associate Professor
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Quantic School of Business and Technology

John Henssler
Clinical Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Julia Hernandez
Visiting Assistant Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Rita Hernandez
Global Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Heriberto Hernandez
Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Universidad de La Rioja

Lorena Hernandez Ramirez
Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Barry Hersh
Clinical Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Helen Hershkoff
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Randy Hertz
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Peter Hertz
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Peter Hession
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Walter Gerald Heverly
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Richard E Heyman
Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel Hickey
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Andreas Hielscher
James Higham  
*Professor*  
Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Rice University

Susan Hilferty  
*Arts Professor*  
Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Jennifer Hill  
*Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Thomas Hill  
*Clinical Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Roderick Hills  
*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Ronaldo Hirata  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

Lucas Hnath  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Mark Ho  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Ph.D.), Brown University

Kim-Phung Hoang  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

Andreas Hochwagen  
*Associate Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Glen Hocky  
*Assistant Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Maria Hodermarska  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of  
Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Patricia Hoffbauer  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY Graduate Center

Elizabeth Hoffman  
*Professor*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Constance Hoffman  
*Arts Professor*  
Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Isabel Hofmeyr  
*Global Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of the Witwatersrand

Brendan Hogan  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

David Hogg  
*Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Nina Holden  
*Associate Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Gary Holden  
*Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

David Holland  
*Clinical Professor*  
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Professional)

Stephen Holmes  
*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Homans  
*Visiting Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Tatiana Homanoff  
*Associate Professor*
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Enrik Hood
Music Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Kevin Hook
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), George Washington University

David Hoover
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John Hopkins
Associate Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Robert Hopkins
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ellen Horne
Associate Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Susanna Horng
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

Karen Hornick
Clinical Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Michael Horodniceanu
Industry Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Ruth Horowitz
Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kristin Horton
Clinical Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Paul Horwich
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Amy Hosig
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Mohsen Hossein
Industry Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Xiaohong Hou
Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Normal University (______)

Michael Hout
Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Samuel Howard-Spink
Clinical Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Tsu-Hsin Howe
Associate Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sabrina Howell
Associate Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Wendell Howlett
Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree, The University of the Arts

Kathryn Howley
Assistant Professor
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Robert Howse
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Harvard University

Robert Hoyland
Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jessy Hsieh
Clinical Associate Professor
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Shuyuan Huang
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Shao-shan Huang
Assistant Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Shulamite Huang
Assistant Professor
Epidemiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Danny Huang
Assistant Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

John Hubby
Clinical Associate Professor
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Huddleston
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Allen Hughes
Associate Arts Professor
Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Diane Hughes
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Pui Hui
Clinical Assistant Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Daniel Hulsebosch
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Katherine Hubris-Cherrier
Associate Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Northwestern University

Amy Hurst
Associate Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon

Clifford Hurvich
Professor with Chair
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Linnea Hussein
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Mikhail Iampolski
Professor
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Irvin Ibarguen
Assistant Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Harvard University

Lee Igel
Clinical Professor
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Igoe
Arts Professor
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Asli Igsiz
Associate Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Martin Ihrig
Clinical Professor
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Gabriela Ilieva
Clinical Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Scott Illingworth
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), DePaul University

Jeannie Im
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Tracy Ingram
Visiting Assistant Professor
Center for Urban Science and Progress, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), New York University

Radu Iovita
Associate Professor
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Panos Ipeirotis
Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

David Irving  
*Associate Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

Jessamine Irwin  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Masakazu Ishihara  
*Associate Professor*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

B. Guney Isikara  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Natasha Iskander  
*Professor*  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Doctorate (Academic)

Maged Iskandar  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

Samuel Issacharoff  
*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Uzodinma Iweala  
*Visiting Professor*  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Robert Jackson  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Eric Jackson  
*Assistant Professor*  
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

Thomas Jacobs  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Arthur Jacot-Guillarmod  
*Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

Jennifer Jacquet  
*Associate Professor*  
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Johann Jaeckel  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), The New School

Chris Jaehnig  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Srikanth Jagabathula  
*Associate Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Leila Jahangiri  
*Professor with Chair - NTE*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Ian James  
*Teacher*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Kirk James  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Anthony Jannelli  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Sarah Jaramillo  
*Associate Curator*  
Law Library, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional), Indiana University-Bloomington

Alex Jassen  
*Associate Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Guillermina Jasso  
*Professor with Chair*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Anja Jauernig  
*Professor*
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Shabnam Javdani  
Associate Professor  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Mara Jebsen  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Vera Jelinek  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

Mark Jenkinson  
Assistant Arts Professor  
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Dane Jensen  
Assistant Professor  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wyoming

Jaewoong Jeon  
Assistant Professor  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Juhee Jeong  
Associate Professor  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

Natalie Jeremijenko  
Associate Professor  
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Queensland

Colin Jerolmack  
Professor  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexej Jerschow  
Professor  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Eunjung Ji  
Visiting Assistant Professor  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master’s Level Degree

Zhong-Ping Jiang  
Professor  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Mines de Paris

Xiao Jiao  
Clinical Professor  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Shanghai Normal University (______)

Minchao Jin  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

Weihua Jin  
Industry Professor  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Mitchell Joachim  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Trevor Jockims  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Manjiree Jog  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Kose John  
Professor with Chair  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Kimberley Johnson  
Professor  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Brandon Johnson  
Acting Assistant Professor  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Northwestern University

Gerceida Jones  
Clinical Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexander Jones  
Professor  
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Dustin Jones  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Arizona

Andrea Jones-Rooy  
Visiting Associate Professor  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor
Trace Jordan  
*Clinical Professor*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Abigail Joseph  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Bharat Joshi  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

John Jost  
*Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional)

Boyan Jovanovic  
*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Noel Joyce  
*Clinical Instructor*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Bachelor of Industrial Design (B. I. D), Institute of Technology Carlow

Daniel Juette  
*Associate Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Heidelberg

Roxana Julia  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Rita Julien  
*Acting Assistant Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law

Minah Jung  
*Associate Professor*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Filippa Juul  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Ben Kafka  
*Associate Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Marcel Kahan  
*Professor with Chair*  
School of Law, School of Law

Jaime Kahhat  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

Bart Kahr  
*Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Philip Kain  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Selin Kalaycioglu  
*Clinical Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Rosalie Kamelhar  
*Clinical Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Nahoko Kameo  
*Assistant Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Angela Kamer  
*Associate Professor*  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

David Kamin  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

John Kane  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

Mitchell Kane  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Mary Kang  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

He Kyong Kang  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Seoul National University

David Kanter  
*Associate Professor*
Farzana Kapadia  
*Professor*  
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Vikram Kapila  
*Professor*  
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus  

Jerome Kaplan  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Margarita Kaplow  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York  

Craig Kapp  
*Clinical Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University  

Recep Karaburun  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Chapman University  

Sharvari Karande  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Karen Karbiener  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Louis Karchin  
*Professor*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Rasha Kardosh  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  

Rebecca Karl  
*Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Vasiliki Karlis  
*Associate Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Pepe Karmel  
*Professor*  

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Ramesh Karri  
*Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Manpreet Katari  
*Clinical Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Nina Katchadourian  
*Clinical Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Santa Barbara  

Marion Katz  
*Professor*  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Daniel Katz-Braunschweig  
*Industry Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Iona College  

Emma Kaufman  
*Assistant Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford  

MJ Kaufman  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  

Ronnie Kay  
*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  

Gizem Kayar  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), UniversitŠt Freiburg  

Jillian Kaye  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University  

Richard Kayne  
*Professor with Chair*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Stacen Keating  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)  

James Keenan  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Lance Keene  
Assistant Professor  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Lauren Kehoe  
Assistant Curator  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Austin Kelley  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel Kellum  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Donna Kelly  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Queensland

Daniel Kelly II  
Clinical Professor  
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Julia Kempe  
Professor  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Philip Kennedy  
Professor  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Rosanne Kennedy  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Kevin Kenny  
Professor with Chair  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Andrew Kent  
Professor  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexander Kerr  
Clinical Professor  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Aisha Khan  
Professor  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Mitu Khandaker  
Associate Arts Professor  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Portsmouth

May Khanna  
Associate Professor  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Rajesh Khanna  
Professor  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Wayne State University

Divya Khera  
Associate Professor  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Subhash Khot  
Professor with Chair  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Mario Khreiche

Visiting Assistant Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Sonam Khurana

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Sudha Rustagi College of Dental Sciences and Research

Roozbeh Kiani

Associate Professor

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Kieffer

Associate Professor

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

Tina Kilaberia

Assistant Professor

Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work

Gavin Kilduff

Associate Professor

Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Mary Killilea

Clinical Professor

Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Patricia Kim

Assistant Professor

Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Cheun Kim

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Hankuk University of Foreign Studies

Dongmin Kim

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Hawaii at Manoa

Najoung Kim

Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Grace Kim

Assistant Professor

Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Chongho Kim

Assistant Professor

Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Young Kwang Kim

Clinical Assistant Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

Jin Kim

Associate Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Joo Hyun Kim

Associate Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Iowa

Jason King

Associate Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Elisabeth King

Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Benedict Kingsbury

Professor with Chair

School of Law, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

Masaki Kinjo

Clinical Assistant Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Lynne Kiropes

Professor

Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Lorilei Kirby

Clinical Assistant Professor

Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), New York University

Thomas Kirchner

Associate Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh

David Kirkland

Professor

Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh

Nikolai Kirov
Clinical Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kent Kirshenbaum
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eugenia Kisin
Assistant Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Carolyn Kissane
Clinical Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Katie Kitamura
Clinical Associate Professor
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Architectural Association School of Architecture

Gerald Kaczany
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Eric Klann
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robin Klar
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Perri Klass
Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional)

Matthew Kleban
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

April Klein
Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce Kleiner
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Catherine Klesner
Visiting Assistant Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ilya Kliger
Associate Professor
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eric Klinenberg
Professor with Chair
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Charles Klippel
Clinical Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Joanna Klukowska
Clinical Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Carly Knight
Assistant Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Jack Knott
Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Eric Knowles
Associate Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Donna Knowlton
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Michael Knox
Industry Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Polytechnic University

Jonathan Knutzen
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Susan Koff
Clinical Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Temple University

Petter Kolm
Clinical Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Errol Kolosine
Associate Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Junpei Komiyama
Assistant Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Tokyo

David Konstan
Professor - NTE
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Constantine Kontokosta
Associate Professor - NTE
Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment, Marron Institute on Cities and the Urban Environment
Doctorate (Academic)

Steven Koonin
Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Lewis Kornhauser
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Constantine Korologos
Clinical Assistant Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Ekaterina Korsounskaia
Clinical Professor
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Institute for the History of Arts and the Humanities, Moscow Russia

Evan Korth
Clinical Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Ronald Kosinski
Clinical Associate Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), Fairleigh Dickinson College

Zane Koss
Lecturer
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sandrine Kot
Visiting Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), American University of Paris

Amanda Kotch
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Antonis Kotsonas
Associate Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Edinburgh

Yanni Kotsonis
Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jelena Kovacevic
Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Rachel Kowal
Clinical Professor
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Professional)

Barbara Kowalzig
Associate Professor
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Karen Krahulik
Clinical Assistant Professor
Academic and Faculty Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Samuel Kramer
Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

April Krassner
Clinical Associate Professor
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

Andrea Krauss
Professor
German, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Freie UniversitŠt Berlin

Carol Krinsky
Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Krone
Visiting Assistant Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Stuttgart

Tatjana Krstevski
Assistant Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.)

Arthur Kubikian
Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Anna Theresa Kuchler
Associate Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kevin Kuhlke**  
*Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Nikolay Kukushkin**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

**Chenjerai Kumanyika**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Arthi Kumar**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Toronto

**Mattias Kumm**  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Hari Kunzru**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Warwick

**Elizabeth Kurkjian**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Kazue Kurokawa**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Iowa

**Edo Kussell**  
*Professor*  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Kwatinetz**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Pennsylvania

**Thomas Kwok**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Wayne Kye**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Jason Kyles**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), The University of Tennessee

**Toomas Laarits**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

**Pierre Lacour**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Rodrigo Lacruz**  
*Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of the Witwatersrand

**Debra Laefer**  
*Professor - NTE*  
Center for Urban Science and Progress, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

**Ricardo Lagos**  
*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Heddy Lahmann-Rosen**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Alden Lai**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

**Jukka Laitamaki**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Brenden Lake**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Peter Lakner**  
*Associate Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Richard Lambeck**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

**Wynnie Lamour**
Language Lecturer
Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master’s Level Degree

Lewis Lampert
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Kristie Lancaster
Associate Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus

Dimitri Landa
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Deborah Landau
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexander Landfair
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Michael Landy
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jill Lane
Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Julia Ingrid Lane
Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), University of Missouri

Sandra Lang
Clinical Associate Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.)

Yzette Lanier
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Antonia Lant
Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Frank Lantz
Arts Professor
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Nicholas Lanzieri
Clinical Associate Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Deborah Lapidus
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Kathrina Laporta
Clinical Assistant Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Hope Lappen
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

David Larsen
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Beth Latimer
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Linda Lausell-Bryant
Clinical Associate Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Bertrand Lavedrine
Visiting Professor
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

Pamela Lawton
Visiting Assistant Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Anat Lechner
Clinical Associate Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Yann Lecun
Professor with Chair
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joseph Ledoux
Professor with Chair
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sanghoon Lee
Industry Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Stephanie Lee
Associate Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Shelton Lee
Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Clara Lee
Clinical Instructor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Toby Lee
Associate Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Wendy Lee
Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Shinho Lee
Associate Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Seung Yeon Lee
Clinical Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate of Education (Ed.D.), Columbia University

Ellen Lee
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Haeok Lee
Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-San Francisco

Andrew Lee
Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Okhee Lee
Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

Elizabeth Lee
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Robert Lee
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

David G Lefer
Industry Associate Professor
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University School of Journalism

Ronald Lehane
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Jeffrey Lehman
Professor
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai
Doctorate (Professional)

Qi Lei
Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Matan Leibovich
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Matthew Leingang
Clinical Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Raul Lejano
Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Karen Lemmons
Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Some College

Diane Lennard
Clinical Professor
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Dean Lennert
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Simone Lenzu
Assistant Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Mary Leou
Clinical Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Andre Lepecki
Professor
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Karen Lepri
Clinical Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The Graduate Center, CUNY

Lisa Leslie
Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), University of Maryland-College Park

David Levene
Professor
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Levenson
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Susannah Levi
Associate Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Rastislav Levicky
Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Natalia Levin
Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Marci Levine
Clinical Associate Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

Laura Levine
Associate Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Daryl Levinson
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Philip Levis
Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

David Levy
Associate Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Bradley Lewis
Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Joshua Lewis
Assistant Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

James Lewis
Senior Lecturer
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

R. L'Heureux Lewis-McCoy
Associate Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Chao Li
Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Fei Li
Associate Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rui Li
Industry Assistant Professor
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Georgia

Xin Li
Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Xin Li
Senior Language Lecturer
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Foreign Studies University

Peter Li
Industry Assistant Professor
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Polytechnic University

Kevin Li
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Jinyang Li
Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Faculty Information

Lisa Lian
Clinical Assistant Professor
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

Shuang Liang
Clinical Assistant Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Louisville

Shiqi Liao
Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Peking University

Susan Liao
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

S Matthew Liao
Professor
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Alvin Lieberman
Professor with Chair - NTE
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Abraham Lifshitz
Clinical Associate Professor
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad Tecnol—gica de MŽxico (UNITEC)

Rachel Lifter
Clinical Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Paul Light
Professor with Chair
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Fidelindo Lim
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Northeastern University

Laureabther Lima
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of Visual Arts

Cammie Lin
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional)

Fang-Hua Lin
Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Katherine Lindberg
Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master’s Level Degree, New York University

Grace Lindsay
Assistant Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Michael Lindsey
Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Susan Linfield
Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Wen Ling
Associate Professor
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Tatiana Linkhoeva
Assistant Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Elisa Linsky
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

Tal Linzen
Assistant Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Mitchell Lipp
Clinical Professor
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Ernesto Lira De La Rosa
Clinical Assistant Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

Noelle Liston
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard Litvin
Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree
Catherine Liu  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (______)  

Yong Liu  
*Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst  

Xiao Liu  
*Associate Professor*  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University  

Shizhu Liu  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University  

Julie Livingston  
*Professor with Chair*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Emory University  

Julie Lizardo  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University  

Lars Ljungqvist  
*Global Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Lorena Llosa  
*Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles  

Ilan Lobel  
*Professor*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Zachary Lockman  
*Professor*  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Giuseppe Loianno  
*Assistant Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II  

Matthew Longabucco  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University  

Thomas Looser  
*Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Elisabeth Lopez  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Mariano Lopez Seoane  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University  

Anabel Lopez-Garcia  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), Yale University  

James Lopresti  
*Associate Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Wendy Lotterman  
*Lecturer*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science  

Sarah Louden  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University at Buffalo  

Anne Lounsbery  
*Professor*  
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

I-Tai Lu  
*Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Zhong-fen Lu  
*Professor*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University  

Ying Lu  
*Associate Professor*  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Robert Lubar  
*Associate Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Eyal Lubetzky  
*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Anat Lubetzky
Associate Professor
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Josslyn Luckett
Assistant Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

David Ludden
Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Chad Ludington
Visiting Assistant Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Sydney Ludvigson
Professor with Chair
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

August Luhrs
Assistant Arts Professor
Collaborative Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Ritty Lukose
Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Jiebei Luo
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Dung Dinh Luong
Industry Associate Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Polytechnic University

Tania Lupoli
Assistant Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Anthony Lynch
Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Audrey Lyndon
Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

Spencer Lyon
Visiting Assistant Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Chenjuan Ma
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Wei Ji Ma
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Xiao Ma
Industry Assistant Professor
Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Iowa State University

Jasmine Ma
Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

Andrew Macfadyen
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elizabeth Machlan
Senior Language Lecturer
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Abby Mack
Clinical Assistant Professor
English Language Institute, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Laurel Mackenzie
Assistant Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Andrew Maclean
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Maria Madonna
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S./D.M.D.), New York University

Erik Madsen
Assistant Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Ifrah Magan
Assistant Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Chicago

Ted Magder
Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Joe Magee
Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Cheri Magid
Associate Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Aruna Magier
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic)

Stephen Maher
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Science (M.S.), SUNY at Albany

Durairaj Maheswaran
Professor with Chair
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Marko Mahling
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Maureen Mahon
Professor
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Farzad Mahootian
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Silvia Maier
Clinical Associate Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Ajay Maindiratta
Associate Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Elise Maizel
Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law

Trushant Majmudar
Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Catherine Malabou
Visiting Professor

French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales

Alekzander Malcom
Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

Matthew Malek
Clinical Associate Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Juhi Malhotra
Clinical Assistant Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), New York University

Julie Malnig
Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Susan Malone
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Jason Maloney
Clinical Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics

Laurence Maloney
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

William Maloney
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Roula Maloof
Senior Lecturer
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic University

Bill Maltarich
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Christine Malvasi
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Maryse Manassé
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey
Trinanjana Mandal  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Sam Mandani  
*Library Associate*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Matthew Mandelkern  
*Assistant Professor*  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Malgorzata Mandziuk  
*Clinical Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Mangan  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Jenny Mann  
*Associate Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Elena Manresa  
*Associate Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CEMFI

Jeff Manza  
*Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Alec Marantz  
*Professor with Chair*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Chiara Marchelli  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), ISIT Milan

Anthony Marciano  
*Clinical Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Sonia Marciano  
*Clinical Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Clemente Marconi  
*Professor with Chair*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Ann Marcus  
*Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Kara Margolis  
*Associate Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), SUNY College at Buffalo

Indah Mariana  
*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Maria Marin  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Michele Marincola  
*Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Sylvia Marks  
*Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton

David Markus  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Florencia Marotta-Wurgler  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Molly Martin  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Nicholas Martin  
*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Meredith Martin  
*Associate Professor*  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Carol Martin  
*Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Christine Martinez  
*Lecturer*
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Carlos Martinez
Clinical Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Stefano Martiniani
Assistant Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Denise Martone
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mel Marvin
Arts Professor
Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Thomas Marzetta
Industry Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Laurence Maslon
Arts Professor
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

Nader Masmoudi
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 9 Dauphine

Heather Masri
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eduardo Matos Martin
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mayumi Matsumoto
Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Michele Matteini
Associate Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Giada Matteini
Teacher
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts
HS Graduate or Equivalent

Camillia Matuk
Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Tim Maudlin
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Panayotis Mavromatis
Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

Christiana Mavroyiakoumou
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Robert Maxwell
Associate Professor
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Ganit Mayer
Clinical Assistant Professor
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Raveesh Mayya
Assistant Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Pricila Maziero
Clinical Associate Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Thomas Mazzone
Industry Associate Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), EDHEC Business School

Esteban Mazzoni
Associate Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Tara Mcallister
Assistant Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Maureen Mcandrew
Clinical Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

James Mcbride
Visiting Professor
Faculty Information

Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

James McBrave
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ellen McCabe
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Donna McCabe
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Case Western Reserve University

Cynthia McCallyster
Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Maine

Laura McCann
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

Afrodesia McCannon
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Margaret Mccarthy
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Anna Mccarthy
Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Marybeth Mccartin
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), SUNY at Albany

Marlene Mccarty
Clinical Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Some College

Matthew Mcclelland
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gwyneth Mcclendon
Associate Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Laren Mcclung
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Jared Mccormick
Clinical Assistant Professor
Near Eastern Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Anna Mccormick
Assistant Librarian of Practice
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Arts (M.A.), American University

Kevin Mccoy
Associate Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Damon Mccoy
Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Colorado at Boulder

Patrick McCreery
Clinical Assistant Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Sonali Mcdermid
Associate Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kathleen Mcdermott
Industry Assistant Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), City University of Hong Kong

Elizabeth Mcdonald
Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Education (M.Ed.), Lesley University

Paula Mcdowell
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Brian Mcelree
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bridget Mcfarland
Clinical Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Brian Mcfee
Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

William Mcgrath
Assistant Professor
Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Virginia’s College at Wise

Elizabeth Mchenry
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Charlton Mcilwain
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oklahoma Norman Campus

Gerald McIntyre
Clinical Associate Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

Gabriel Mckee
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

Marsha Mckeever
Teacher
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Southern Illinois University Carbondale

Troy Mckenzie
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Courtney A Mcknight
Clinical Assistant Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Maureen Mclane
Professor with Chair
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David McLaughlin
Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Phil McNagny
Associate Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The New School

Jenny Mcphee
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies and Allied Arts, School of Professional Studies

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Williams College

Michelle Mcswiggan Kelly
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Fordham University

Colin Mcswiggen
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Evelyn Mcveigh
Associate Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Lawrence Mead
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mikki Meadows-Oliver
Clinical Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Connecticut

Erin Mee
Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Professional)

Suketu Mehta
Associate Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Sandy Prita Meier
Associate Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Peter Meineck
Associate Professor
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nallely Mejia
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Ascension Mejorado
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Maria Mej’a
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Bachelor’s Level Degree, Swarthmore College

Gail Melkus
Professor with Chair
Faculty Information

Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

**Eve Meltzer**
Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gigliana Melzi**
Associate Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

**Nasir Memon**
Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic)

**Evelina Mendelevich**
Clinical Associate Professor
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

**Maria Mendoza**
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

**Daniel Menely**
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Xiaojing Meng**
Associate Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

**Suzanne Menghraj**
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Geeta Menon**
Professor with Chair
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

**Konrad Menzel**
Associate Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Guido Menzio**
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Alexis Merdjanoff**
Assistant Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

**Ara Merjian**
Professor
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Gia Merlo**
Clinical Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Acharya Nagarjuna University

**Merlo**
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**John Merriman**
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

**Darcey Merritt**
Associate Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ericka Merriwether**
Assistant Professor
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

**Michael H Merson**
Visiting Professor
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn

**Lina Meruane**
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Editha Mesina**
Assistant Arts Professor
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Adam Meyers**
Clinical Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeffrey Mickelson**
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Virgiliu Midrigan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Department/Program</th>
<th>Credentials/Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Elizabeth Mikesell</td>
<td>Clinical Professor</td>
<td>Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Miller</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Miller</td>
<td>Clinical Professor</td>
<td>Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Miller</td>
<td>Associate Arts Professor</td>
<td>Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts</td>
<td>Doctorate (Professional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Miller</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>School of Professional Studies - Dean's Office, School of Professional Studies</td>
<td>Doctorate (Professional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffrey Miller</td>
<td>Professor with Chair</td>
<td>School of Law, School of Law</td>
<td>Doctorate (Professional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Miliken</td>
<td>Professor with Chair</td>
<td>Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nadja Millner-Larsen</td>
<td>Visiting Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mara Mills</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Milne</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Curtin University of Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren Mims</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctorate (Professional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Mincer</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bella Mirabella</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Gallatin School of Individualized Study</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Mirabito</td>
<td>Clinical Professor</td>
<td>Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali Mirsepassi</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Gallatin School of Individualized Study</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Mirzoeff</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Warwick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Mischkot</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhubaneswar Mishra</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michele Mitchell</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>History, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marva Mitchell</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry</td>
<td>Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle M Mitnick</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aditi Mitra</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctorate (Academic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Mitsis</td>
<td>Professor with Chair</td>
<td>Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azadeh Moaveni</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td></td>
<td>Doctorate (Professional)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science

Miguel Modestino
Associate Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Marilyn Moffat
Professor
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Marjan Moghadam
Clinical Associate Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Alexander Mogilner
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Roya Mohajer
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Mehryar Mohri
Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Teboho Moja
Clinical Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Hossein Mojarrad
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

Sonja Molfenter
Associate Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Blagovesta Momchedjikova
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Haruko Momma
Professor with Chair
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Antonio Monda
Associate Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University La Sapienza, Rome

Darlene Monda
Clinical Assistant Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), William Paterson University of New Jersey

Justin Moniz
Music Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Florida State University

Andrew Monson
Associate Professor
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jin Montclare
Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

David Montgomery
Clinical Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Maria Montoya
Associate Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Joyce Moon Howard
Clinical Associate Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University School of Public Health

Ravaris Moore
Visiting Assistant Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kiara Moore
Assistant Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Frandelia Moore
Clinical Assistant Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Psychology (Psy.D.), The Wright Institute

Kelli Moore
Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Carley Moore
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marie Mora Moreno
Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad del Zulia

Alba Morales
Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law

John Moran
Clinical Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nancy Morawetz
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Jonathan Morduch
Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Sophia Moreau
Visiting Professor
School of Law, School of Law

Carolyn Melissa Morelli-Walsh
Clinical instructor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jennifer Morgan
Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

William Morgan
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alfonso Morgan-Terero
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A), New York University

Ann Morning
Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Margaret Morone-Wilson
Visiting Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), Syracuse University

Pamela Morris-Perez
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Matthew Morrison
Assistant Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Elizabeth Morrison
Professor with Chair
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Erin Morrison
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Alicia Morrison
Clinical Associate Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Trevor Morrison
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Tamara Morsel-Eisenberg
Assistant Professor
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Marianne Morsetta
Visiting Assistant Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Peggy Morton
Clinical Associate Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Marco Morucci
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

Anne-Marie Moscatelli
Visiting Associate Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Frank Moscatelli
Clinical Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Petra Moser
Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Mitchell Moss
Professor with Chair
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Jessica Moss
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Julie Mostov
Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Fred Moten
Professor
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Pavlos Mourdoukoutas
Industry Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic)

Amr Moursi
Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Richard Move
Assistant Arts Professor
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Tony Movshon
Professor with Chair
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bryant Moy
Visiting Assistant Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Charles Mueller
Clinical Associate Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Holger Mueller
Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

David Mugglin
Industry Professor
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lehigh University

Daniel Mulhall
Global Professor
Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University College Cork National University of Ireland

Eitan Muller
Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Ana Munoz
Clinical Assistant Professor
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Sophy Munoz
Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Michelle Munson
Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Komal Murali
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Sara Murphy
Clinical Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Liam Murphy
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Erin Murphy
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Genevra Murray
Assistant Professor
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health

Melissa Murray
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

Susan Murray
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Megan Murtha
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Christopher Musco
Assistant Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Asma Muzaffar
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of California

Peter Mychajliw
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Fred Myers
Professor with Chair
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bernadette Myers
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Cameron Myler
Clinical Assistant Professor
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Professional)

Timothy Naftali
Clinical Associate Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexander Nagel
Professor with Chair
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robin Nagle
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Nagler
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Nahum
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Gaetan Nandong
Visiting Assistant Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Tahira Naqvi
Clinical Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Western Connecticut State University

Sunder Narayanan
Clinical Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Genia Naro-Maciel
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Mazen Natour
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Peter Navario
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Joses Navarro
Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Patricio Navia
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Abdoulaye Ndiaye
Assistant Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Todd Needham
Associate Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel Neill
Associate Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Noreen Nelson
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Jeremy Nelson
Associate Arts Professor
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree, Victoria University of Wellington

Shondel Nero
Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Vasuki Nesiah**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Lara Nettelfield**  
*Clinical Professor*  
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Susan Neuman**  
*Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of the Pacific

**W Neuman**  
*Professor - NTE*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Carol Newell**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

**Katherine Newhouse**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Pamela Newkirk**  
*Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Brianna Newland**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Preston Robert Tisch Institute, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), United States Sports Academy

**Peter Newman**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Northwestern University

**Roberta Newman**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lee Owings Newman**  
*Visiting Professor*  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Mike Hoa Nguyen**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Alisha Nguyen**  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

**Raymond S Niaura**  
*Professor*  
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Matthew Nicholas**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Olivier Nicolay**  
*Clinical Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Richard Niederman**  
*Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mimi Niles**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Jonathan Niles-Weed**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

**Maximilian Nitzschner**  
*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

**Janet Njelesani**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

**T. Urayoan Noel**  
*Associate Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Kayo Nonaka**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

**Marilyn Nonken**  
*Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Ellen Noonan**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Laine Nooney
Assistant Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

Elizabeth Norman
Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Marc Norman
Clinical Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Raoul Justin Normand
Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

Michael North
Assistant Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Francois Noubelmann
Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 4 Sorbonne

Oded Nov
Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Lorie Novak
Professor
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Rina Nowka
Clinical Instructor
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

Yaw Nyarko
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Emily O’Brock
Lecturer
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Joyce O’Connor
Clinical Associate Professor
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Erin O’Connor
Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael O’Connor
Clinical Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Anne O’Donnell
Assistant Professor
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Gerard O’Donoghue
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mike O’Neil
Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Shannon O’Neill
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Sharon O’Neill
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Catholic University of America

Katherine O’Regan
Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Meghan O’Rourke
Visiting Professor
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Warren Wilson College

Colm O’Shea
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marygrace O’Shea
Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Daniel O’Sullivan
Associate Professor
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Xavier Ochoa
Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Catholic School of Leuven

Sana Odeh
Clinical Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jonathan Odumegwu
Visiting Assistant Professor
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health

Kay Oen
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cardiology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Gabriele Oettingen
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mo Ogrodnik
Associate Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Yoon Jeong Oh
Assistant Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Yoel Ohayon
Clinical Associate Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Ohlrogge
Associate Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

Efe Ok
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sumie Okazaki
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Glenn Okun
Clinical Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Sharon Olds
Professor with Chair
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elayne Oliphant
Assistant Professor
Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

Jaime Oliver
Associate Professor
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bertell Ollman
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Danielle Ompad
Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Oppenheimer
Clinical Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

Anabella Oquendo Parilli
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cardiology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Ivan Oransky
Visiting Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Spyros Orfanos
Clinical Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard Orr
Clinical Assistant Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University

Chrystalla Orthodoxou
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cardiology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Alejandra Ortiz
Lecturer
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Liliana Ortiz Camacho
Clinical Assistant Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad del Zulia

Guy Ortolano
Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Oshinsky
Professor - NTE
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Adedamola Osinulu
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Joseph Osmundson
Clinical Assistant Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rockefeller University

Sonia Ospina
Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Eugene Ostashevsky
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Overton
Professor with Chair
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Hesam Oveys
Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Missouri

Kristen Owens
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries

William Owens
Assistant Librarian of Practice
Law Library, School of Law
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Hawaii at Manoa

Oluwatosin Oyenuga
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

Eric Ozawa
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Kaan Ozbay
Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Eda Ozkara San
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

P

Christopher Packard
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Deborah Padgett
Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Jose Pagan
Professor
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of New Mexico-Main Campus

Rohini Pahwa
Associate Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic), University of Southern California

Andrew Paizis
Clinical Associate Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Leena Palomo
Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Case Western Reserve University

Aurojit Panda
Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Liming Pang
Visiting Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Daniele Panoszo
Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Università degli Studi di Genova

Shivendra Panwar
Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic)

Mikael Papadimitriou
Lecturer
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Klenise Paranhos
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Fabio Parasecoli
Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), Universitäts Hohenheim

Marvin Parasram
Assistant Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ingrid Paredes
Industry Assistant Professor
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Niyati Parekh
Professor
Academic Affairs (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Justin Pargeter
Assistant Professor
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

Crystal Parikh
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nina S Parikh
Clinical Associate Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jaclyn Park
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Chin Park
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

Christine Park
Assistant Curator
Law Library, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Boston University

Tae Park
Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Jeesun Park
Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Matthew Parker
Associate Arts Professor
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Shanga Parker
Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-San Diego

Suzan-Lori Parks
Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Cecilia Parlatore
Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Allison Parrish
Assistant Arts Professor
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Sahar Parsa
Clinical Assistant Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Dharini Parthasarathy
Instructor
AD SMSP and Summer Academy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University in Abu Dhabi

Nicola Partridge
Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Western Australia

Claudia Passos Ferreira
Assistant Professor
Bioethics (CGPH), College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (UNIRIO)

Monica Pate
Assistant Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Patel
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

Cyrus Pattell
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Avinoam Patt
Visiting Professor
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kristie Patten
Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Maria Patterson  
*Clinical Professor*  
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Zakir Paul  
*Assistant Professor*  
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University  

Olivier Pauluis  
*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University  

Evgeny Pavlov  
*Associate Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Julia Payson  
*Assistant Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University  

Sarah Pearce  
*Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University  

David Pearce  
*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Benjamin Peherstorfer  
*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität München  

Asli Peker  
*Clinical Professor*  
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Ann Pellegreni  
*Professor*  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Denis Pelli  
*Professor*  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Adam Penenberg  
*Associate Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  

Bapanaiah Penugonda  
*Associate Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)  

Ren Pepitone  
*Assistant Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  

Emmanuel Peprah  
*Assistant Professor*  
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Meharry Medical College  

Luisa Pereira Hors Renner  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University  

Jeffrey Peretz  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree  

Diego Perez  
*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University  

Gabriel Perez-Giz  
*Industry Assistant Professor*  
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University  

Susan Perkins  
*Visiting Associate Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University  

Kenneth Perlin  
*Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Simon Peron  
*Assistant Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Baylor College of Medicine  

Anita Perr  
*Clinical Professor*  
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY  

Charles Peskin  
*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)  

Alessandra Peter  
*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Marianne Petit  
Arts Professor  
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Nathan Pettit  
Associate Professor  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Ryan Pevnick  
Associate Professor  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Cheryline Pezzullo  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Thomas Philippon  
Professor  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Taylor Phillips  
Assistant Professor  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Donald Phillips  
Senior Lecturer  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York

Albert Piacente  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Fabio Piano  
Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Benedetta Piantella  
Industry Associate Professor  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Joe Pichirallo  
Arts Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Roxane Pickens  
Library Associate  
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Amira Pierce  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Virginia Commonwealth University

Shawn Pierre  
Assistant Arts Professor  
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), The Richard Stockton College of New Jersey

Stacy Pies  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Pamela Pietro  
Associate Arts Professor  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

David Pietro  
Music Associate Professor  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Alessandro Pignati  
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

Francesco Pignatosi  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jarrett Pikser  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Richard Pildes  
Professor with Chair  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Unnikrishna Pillai  
Professor  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Julianna Pillemer  
Assistant Professor  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Esther Pincus  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

David Pine  
Professor with Chair  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)
Michael Pinedo
Professor with Chair
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Domingo Pinero
Clinical Associate Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus

Nathalie Pinkerton
Assistant Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Juan Pinon
Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Lerrel Pinto
Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Francisco Pires
Lecturer
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Rachel Pisciotta
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Angela Pittman
Assistant Arts Professor
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts

Jan Plass
Professor with Chair
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Erfurt

Yevgeniy Plavskin
Visiting Assistant Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marc Plotkin
Assistant Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Case Western Reserve University

Scott Podell
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Vladimir Podolskiy
Visiting Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), Steklov Mathematical Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences

David Poeppe
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Christine Poggi
Professor
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Atul Pokharel
Assistant Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Dana Polan
Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

James Polchin
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ruben Polendo
Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Christopher Policastro
Industry Assistant Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Stephen Policoff
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Dominic Pollard
Visiting Assistant Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Millery Polyne
Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Pomeranz
Assistant Professor
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Professional)

Beate Pongratz-Leisten
Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sally Poole
Clinical Assistant Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), University of St. Augustine for Health Sciences

Joseph Porac
Professor with Chair
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Maurizio Porfiri
Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Massimo Porrati
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joseph Portanova
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Todd Porterfield
Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Sonya Posmentier
Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Posner
Clinical Professor
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Professional)

Samuel Potter
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Daniel Potts
Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Poudel
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Chonbuk National University

Whitney Pow
Assistant Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Robert Power
Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of San Francisco

Martin Prager
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Elena Prassas
Associate Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic)

Charles Pratt
Assistant Arts Professor
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Charlotte Priddle
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Myisha Priest
Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Anna-Caroline Prost
Clinical Associate Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University Stendhal of Grenoble

Craig Protzel
Assistant Arts Professor
Interactive Media Arts Low Residency Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Alexandra Provo
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Arts (M.A.), Pratt Institute-Main

Foster Provost
Professor with Chair
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Judy Pryor-Ramirez
Clinical Assistant Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Elizabeth Przybylinski
Clinical Assistant Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Anthony Pullen
Assistant Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

David Purdy
Clinical Associate Professor
Faculty Information

Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

Sara Pursley
Associate Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY City College

Jonathan Purtle
Associate Professor
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health

Michael Purugganan
Professor with Chair
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Samuel Putnam
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Florida State University

Liina Pylkkanen
Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rohini Qamra
Clinical Associate Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional)

Jinghua Qian
Clinical Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kongji Qin
Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

Pablo Querubin
Associate Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mary Quigley
Clinical Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jennifer Quilter
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rosemary Quinn
Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor’s Level Degree

R

KABALISWARAN R.
Clinical Associate Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Abigail Rabinowitz
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Melissa Rachleff-Burtt
Clinical Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Anne Rademacher
Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ramesh Raghavan
Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Priya Raghubir
Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Arvind Rajagopal
Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Shinasi Rama
Clinical Professor
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Amanda Ramdular
Visiting Assistant Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Luis Ramos
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Vicky Rampin
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Simmons College

Michael Rampino
Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)
Aaditya Rangan  
Associate Professor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Sundeep Rangan  
Professor  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Rajesh Ranganath  
Assistant Professor  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Claudia Rankine  
Professor  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University

Smita Rao  
Associate Professor  
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

Theodore Rappaport  
Professor  
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Purdue University-Main Campus

Renaud Raquepas  
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Samuel Rascoff  
Professor  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Mitra Rastegar  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

John Rathbauer  
Clinical Instructor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

David Ratzan  
Associate Curator  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Doctorate (Academic)

Victoria Raveis  
Research Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

Jose Ravelo  
Clinical Instructor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Montana Ray  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Krishnendu Ray  
Professor  
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

Debraj Ray  
Professor with Chair  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Glennis Rayermann  
Visiting Assistant Professor  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science

George Raymond  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Peter Rea  
Associate Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

Brandon Reagen  
Assistant Professor  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Nancy Reale  
Clinical Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Reddington  
Industry Professor  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Pittsburgh

Britta Redwood  
Acting Assistant Professor  
Lawyering, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

Lawrence Reed  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Joshua Reed  
Associate Professor  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Darryl Reeves  
Industry Assistant Professor  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Weill Cornell Medical College

Eugenio Refini
Associate Professor
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

Dara Regaignon
Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Brandeis University

Oded Regev
Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Rehder
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Martin Reichert
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Shamari Reid
Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Tamuira Reid
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

Jackie Reitzes
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Cornell University

Jacob Remes
Clinical Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

Irene Rempel
Clinical Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Fairleigh Dickinson University-Metropolitan Campus

Mengye Ren
Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Vincent Renzi
Clinical Professor
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard Revesz
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Alexander Reyes
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Reynolds
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marjorie Rhodes
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John Ricci
Associate Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Giana Ricci
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Shelley Rice
Arts Professor
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Louise Rice
Associate Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Richards
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Matthew Richardson
Professor with Chair
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Mary Richardson
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

John Richardson
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Richmond
Assistant Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Raymond Ricketts
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Elisa Riedo
Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Università degli Studi di Milano

Ludovic Righetti
Associate Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

Stacey Rimikis
Clinical Assistant Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Luis Rincon Alba
Visiting Assistant Professor
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

John Rinzel
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Rios
Teacher
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Pablo Ripolles
Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat de Barcelona

Leif Ristroph
Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Ritter
Clinical Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kathleen Rizy
Clinical Assistant Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Georgia

Mario Rizzo
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Dylon Robbins
Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher Roberson
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A), New York University

Moss Roberts
Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Geri Robin
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Temple University

Scott Robinson
Clinical Associate Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Benjamin Robinson
Assistant Professor
German, Faculty of Arts and Science

Julia Robinson
Associate Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Julia Robinson-Surry
Industry Associate Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Erica Robles
Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Catherine Robson
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marcia Rock
Associate Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Edward Rock
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Matthew Rockman
Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexandre Rockwell
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Faculty Information

HS Graduate or Equivalent

Luis Rodriguez  
Assistant Professor  
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

Karla Rodriguez  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Professional), Quinnipiac University

Maria Rodriguez Cardenas  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Kristine Rodriguez Kerr  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Humanities, Arts, and Writing, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Cesar Rodriguez-Garavito  
Professor  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Timothy Roeper  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate Center

Agnieszka Roginska  
Music Professor  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Matthew Rohrer  
Clinical Professor  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Katherine Roiphe  
Professor  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Enrique Rojas  
Assistant Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Marianna Rokkas  
Clinical Instructor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy

Sahar Romani  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Miami University-Oxford

Paul Romer  
Professor - NTE  
College of Arts and Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrew Romig  
Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Susanah Romney  
Associate Professor  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Anne D Ronan  
Industry Professor  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Avital Ronell  
Professor  
German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Joshua Ronen  
Professor  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Sophia Roosoth  
Associate Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Jamie Root  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-Bloomington

Kristina Rose  
Associate Curator  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

Jay Rosen  
Associate Professor  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Linda Rosenberg  
Associate Professor  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Paul Rosenberg  
Professor  
Endodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Emma Rosenberg  
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow  
European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Noah Rosenblum  
*Assistant Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

B. Rosendorff  
*Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Dina Rosenfeld  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

Gerald Rosenfeld  
*Clinical Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

Victoria Rosner  
*Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Andrew T. Ross  
*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Todd Ross  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Northwestern University

Martin Rotemberg  
*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Ann Roth  
*Clinical Professor*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Sarah Rothberg  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Saba Rouhani  
*Assistant Professor*  
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Jess Row  
*Clinical Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Michigan

Robert Rowe  
*Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Alla Roylance  
*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Deirdre Royster  
*Associate Professor*  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Arturas Rozenas  
*Associate Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel Rozin  
*Arts Professor*  
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jeffrey Rubenstein  
*Professor with Chair*  
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Dana Rubin  
*Associate Curator*  
Law Library, School of Law  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), CUNY Queens College

Charlie Rubin  
*Associate Professor*  
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Daniel Rubinfeld  
*Clinical Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

Ariel Rubinstein  
*Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Jens Rudbeck  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

Joshua Ruderman  
*Associate Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Professional), Princeton University

Tim Georg Johann Rudner  
*Instructor*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Oxford

Jennifer Ruff  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Ryan Ruff
Associate Professor
Epidemiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Salman Rushdie
Visiting Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), King’s College London

Christine Rushlow
Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elisha Russ-Fishbane
Associate Professor
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Stefanie Russell
Clinical Associate Professor
Epidemiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Martha Rust
Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alex Ruthmann
Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oakland University

Rachel Ryan
Visiting Assistant Professor
Public Health Nutrition, College of Global Public Health

Stephen Ryan
Professor with Chair
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Dubravko Sabo
Clinical Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Stefano Sacanna
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ezra Sacks
Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Tina Sadarangani
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Ronald Sadoff
Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Laura Sager
Clinical Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Lara Saguisag
Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

Iskender Sahin
Industry Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Ayaskanta Sahu
Assistant Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Maher Said
Associate Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Mustafa Saifuddin
Visiting Assistant Professor
Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science

Viplav Saini
Clinical Associate Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Jean-Pierre Saint-Jeannet
Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Nisha Sajnani
Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Concordia University

Sarah Sala
Clinical Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Ann Salamone
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Maria Saldana


**Professor**
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Erica Saldivar Garcia**
Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Pennsylvania

**Teresita Salgado**
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

**Mauricio Salgado**
Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Brown University

**Michael Salgarolo**
Lecturer
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Lori Salmon**
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

**Robert Salomon**
Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

**Joe Salvatore**
Clinical Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Massachusetts

**Adam Samaha**
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

**Zachary Samalin**
Assistant Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science

**Cyrus Samii**
Associate Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Laura Samponaro**
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Carla Jackie Sampson**
Clinical Associate Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Central Florida

**JD Samson**
Assistant Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Irvine

**Lisa Samuel**
Clinical Assistant Professor
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida International University

**David Samuels**
Associate Professor
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jason Samuels**
Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Berkeley

**Raul Sanchez**
Clinical Assistant Professor
English Language Institute, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Mark Sanders**
Professor
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lamar Sanders**
Associate Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree, New York University

**Sukhdev Sandhu**
Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Susan Sandler**
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

**Gustavo Sandoval**
Industry Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), California State University-Sacramento

**Dan Sanes**
Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

**Andrew Sanfratello**
Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

**Neville Sanjana**
Associate Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Nicholas Sansano
Associate Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Laszlo Santha
Teacher
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

Vivian Santiago
Research Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Matthew Santirocco
Professor
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Leonard Santos
Visiting Assistant Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Antonios Saravanos
Clinical Associate Professor
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Sargent
Professor with Chair
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Andres Sarto
Assistant Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Andrew Sartori
Professor
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lisa Sasson
Clinical Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Rahul Satija
Associate Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

Patricia Satterstrom
Assistant Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Harvard University

Margaret Satterthwaite

Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Shanker Satyanath
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anthony Saunders
Professor with Chair
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Saumya Saurabh
Assistant Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science

Tim Savage
Clinical Assistant Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Cristina Savin
Assistant Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Goethe University Frankfurt

Alexi Savov
Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Deepak Saxena
Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Roberto Scarcella Perino
Clinical Assistant Professor
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Bologna

Arthur Schackman
Clinical Associate Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Samuel Scheffler
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Hilke Schellmann
Assistant Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Andrew Schenkel
Clinical Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Irv Schenkler
Clinical Professor
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Martin Scherzinger
Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Adina Schick
Clinical Associate Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Lawrence Schiffman
Professor - NTE
Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Melissa Schilling
Professor with Chair
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Philipp Schnabl
Professor with Chair
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Leeore Schnairstein
Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Philippe Schlenker
Global Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Sarah Schlesinger
Arts Professor
Graduate Musical Theatre Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

Tamar Schlick
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher Schlottmann
Clinical Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anjolein Schmeits
Clinical Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Tanya Schmidt
Lecturer
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Brian Schmidt
Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of California-San Francisco

Mechthild Schmidt Feist
Clinical Professor
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Hunter College

Andreas Schott
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrea Schreiber
Clinical Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

David Schroeder
Music Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Arts (D.A.), New York University

Natasha Schull
Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Jason Schultz
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Brian Schwagerl
Clinical Assistant Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Professional)

Brian Schwartz
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Elisheva Schwartz
Melissa Schwartzberg
Professor with Chair
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gustavo Schwed
Clinical Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Stanford University

David Scicchitano
Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-College of Medicine

Roman Scoccimarro
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marc Scott
Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Helen Scott
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Paul Scott
Assistant Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Nicole Sealey
Visiting Professor
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Robert Seamans
Associate Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Concetta Sebastiani
Clinical Associate Professor
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree, University Of Siena

Jeffrey Sebo
Clinical Associate Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Joao Sedoc
Assistant Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Dianne Sefo
Clinical Associate Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Bachelor's Level Degree

Gail Segal
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Warren Wilson College

Eduardo Segura
Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

Edward Seidman
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

Charles Seife
Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Ivan Selesnick
Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Rice University

Hanan Selim
Clinical Instructor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Linda Sellie
Industry Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Dries Sels
Assistant Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Antwerp

Thomai Serdari
Clinical Associate Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sylvia Serfaty
Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Université Paris Xi Sud

Nina Servizzi
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Clarion University of Pennsylvania
Andrew Seville  
Assistant Librarian of Practice  
Law Library, School of Law

Tamara Sewell  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tennessee Technological University

Javad Shabani  
Associate Professor  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Davood Shahjerdi  
Associate Professor  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Farnaz Shamsi  
Assistant Professor  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Max Planck Institute for Biophysical Chemistry

Wenteng Shao  
Clinical Associate Professor  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Cornell University

Zur Shapira  
Professor with Chair  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Gabriel Shapiro  
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Robert Shapley  
Professor with Chair  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Catherine Sharkey  
Professor  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Camille-Mary Sharp  
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow  
Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Dennis Shasha  
Professor with Chair  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Jalal Shatah  
Professor with Chair  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel Shaviro  
Professor with Chair  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

Michal Shavit  
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Weizmann Institute of Science

Lytle Shaw  
Professor  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Tamsin Shaw  
Associate Professor  
European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Megan Shea  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Alex Sheen  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Columbia University

Amal Shehata  
Clinical Professor  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Donna Shelley  
Professor  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Michael Shelley  
Professor with Chair  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Hsueh-Man Shen  
Associate Professor  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Shenefelt  
Clinical Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Gene Sherwin  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Normandy Sherwood  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Valery Sheverev
Faculty Information

**Yu Shi**  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

**Ye Shi**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Nanjing Medical University (______)

**Daniel Shiffman**  
Associate Arts Professor  
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Cari Ann Shim Sham**  
Associate Arts Professor  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Annmaria Shimabuku**  
Associate Professor  
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

**Karen Shimakawa**  
Associate Professor  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**David Shimko**  
Industry Professor  
Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

**Clay Shirky**  
Associate Professor  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Yale University

**Kaia Shivers**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

**Ella Shohat**  
Professor  
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**John Shovlin**  
Professor  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Ravi Shroff**  
Assistant Professor  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

**Hai Shu**  
Assistant Professor  
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Fanny Shum**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Connecticut

**Michael Shum**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

**Jay Shuman**  
Associate Curator  
Law Library, School of Law  
Master of Science (M.S.), Drexel University

**Ravid Shwartz-Ziv**  
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Hebrew University of Jerusalem

**Charmaine Sia**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Sylvia Sichel**  
Visiting Assistant Arts Professor  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

**Dina Siddiqi**  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

**Waheguru Pal Sidhu**  
Clinical Professor  
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

**Mark Siegal**  
Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Alan Siegel**  
Associate Professor  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Asgeir Sigurdsson**  
Professor  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), University of Iceland

**Noel Sikorski**  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University
Claudio Silva  
Professor  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), State University of New York at Stony Brook

Kenneth Silver  
Professor with Chair  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Diana Silver  
Professor  
Public Health Policy and Management, College of Global Public Health  
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrea Silverman  
Assistant Professor  
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Jared Simard  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Eero Simoncelli  
Professor with Chair  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Nicole Simonelli  
Clinical Professor  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Jeffrey Simonoff  
Professor  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Vishal Singh  
Professor  
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Nikhil Singh  
Professor  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Divya Singhvi  
Assistant Professor  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Selcuk Sirin  
Professor  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Academic)

David Sirois  
Associate Professor  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

Despina Sitara  
Associate Professor  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

Anirudh Sivaraman  
Assistant Professor  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Mark Skwarek  
Industry Associate Professor  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rhode Island School of Design's Digital Media Department

Colin Slabach  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Master of Science (M.S.), Texas Tech University

Barbara Slaska  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Laura Slatkin  
Professor  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Amy Slep  
Professor  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Slifkin  
Professor  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Tara Slough  
Assistant Professor  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Margaret Smith  
Associate Curator  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Syracuse University

Kathryn A. Smith  
Professor  
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Duncan Smith  
Associate Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

K. Smith
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

Alastair Smith
Professor with Chair
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Shane Smith
Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Anna Smith
Professor
Art and Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Conservatory Theater

Shawn(ta) Smith-Cruz
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Queens College

Leslie Smithey
Clinical Assistant Professor
Dental Education Programs, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S / D.M.D.), Georgetown University

Nancy Smithner
Clinical Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Paul Smoke
Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic)

Sarah Snider
Language Lecturer
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai

Derek Snow
Visiting Professor
Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Auckland

Stanislav Sobolevsky
Industry Professor
Center for Urban Science and Progress, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), National Science Academy of Belarus

Aaron Soeprono
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Jonathan Soffer
Professor
Tandon School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Denver

Lisa Sokolov
Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Stephen Solomon
Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional)

Julia Solomonoff
Assistant Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Todd Solondz
Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Ji-young Song
Assistant Arts Professor
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts
Master’s Level Degree, New York University

Yeseul Song
Assistant Arts Professor
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts
Master’s Level Degree, New York University

Avani Sood
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Roxanna Sooudi
Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Federico Sor
Visiting Assistant Professor
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Norman Sorkin
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Linda Sormin
Associate Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Alfreed University

Jasmina Sose Selimotic
Clinical Assistant Selimotic
Clinical Assistant Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Sarajevo University

Kristen Sosulski
Clinical Associate Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Leah Souffrant
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Daniel Soule
Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Vincent Southerland
Assistant Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Georgetown University

Daniel Spector
Teacher
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Andrew Spielman
Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

David Spielman
Visiting Assistant Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Arthur Spirling
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Rochester

Brian Spitzer
Visiting Assistant Professor
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health
Bachelor's Level Degree

Silvia Spivakovsky
Clinical Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Carol Anne Spreen
Associate Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Christopher Spigman
Professor
School of Law, School of Law

Robert Squillace
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Paul Squires
Clinical Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Fordham University

Allison Squires
Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Gurpal Sran
Assistant Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Katepalli Sreenivasan
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indian Institute of Science

Manish Srivastava
Clinical Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Travis St. Clair
Associate Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

Jeannine Stabulas
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

Ennio Stacchetti
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Georg Stadler
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Stam
Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Victoria Stanhope
Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Matthew Stanley
Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Juliet Stanton
Assistant Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Jason Starace
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Stony Brook School of Dental Medicine

Soren Stark
Associate Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Martha Stark
Clinical Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

Nicole Starosielski
Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

David Stasavage
Professor with Chair
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Matthew Statler
Clinical Professor
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Joel Steckel
Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Cristian Stefan
Clinical Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy Bucharest, Romania

Lisa Stefanou
Clinical Associate Professor
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

Susan Stehlik
Clinical Professor
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Science (M.S.), New School for Social Research

Richard Stein
Industry Associate Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Iuliu Hatieganu University of Medicine and Pharmacy

Daniel Stein
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Paul Steinberg
Arts Professor
Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Maxine Steinhaus
Clinical Assistant Professor
English Language Institute, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Weatherly Stephan
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Elizabeth Stepp
Clinical Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

John Sterling
Industry Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Carol Sternhell
Associate Professor
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gioia Stevens
Associate Librarian of Practice
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Bryan Stevenson
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Richard Stewart
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Celia Stewart
Associate Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Leanna Stiefel
Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Faculty Information

Doctorate (Academic)

**Kaitlin Stier**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), MCPHS University

**Suzette Stines**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Jeffrey Stolow**  
Teacher  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Emily Stone**  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

**Jane Stone**  
Professor  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**Karl Storchmann**  
Clinical Professor  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Julia Stoyanovich**  
Associate Professor  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Arny Straayer**  
Associate Professor  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Katherine Strandburg**  
Professor  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**John Strange**  
Clinical Instructor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Darin Strauss**  
Clinical Professor  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

**Fred Strauss**  
Industry Professor  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

**Sharon Street**  
Professor

Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Dan Streible**  
Associate Professor  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Michael Stevens**  
Professor  
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Johannes Stroebel**  
Professor with Chair  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Carolyn Strom**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Elisabeth Strowick**  
Professor  
German, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Hamburg

**Lisa Stulberg**  
Associate Professor  
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt  
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

**Marita Sturken**  
Professor  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

**Grace Su**  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Juana Suarez**  
Associate Arts Professor  
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

**Eduardo Subirats**  
Professor  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Marti Subrahmanyam**  
Professor with Chair  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Lakshminarayanan Subramanian**  
Professor  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Pacharee Sudhinaraset  
*Assistant Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington

Torsten Suel  
*Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)

Berkay Suer  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Thomas Sugrue  
*Professor with Chair*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Jungkyu Suh  
*Assistant Professor*  
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Kathrine Sullivan  
*Assistant Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

Kelly Sullivan  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

Matthew Sullivan  
*Music Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Eileen Sullivan-Marx  
*Professor with Chair*  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

Donghong Sun  
*Industry Associate Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Chyng-Feng Sun  
*Clinical Professor*  
Division of Applied UG Studies, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic)

Qi Sun  
*Assistant Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

Rangarajan Sundaram  
*Professor with Chair*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Arun Sundararajan  
*Professor with Chair*  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Mark Suozzo  
*Music Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Master of Music (M.M.), Manhattan School of Music

John Sutera  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Stony Brook University

Lisa Suzuki  
*Associate Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Nebraska-Lincoln

Wendy Suzuki  
*Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Rachel Swarns  
*Associate Professor*  
Journalism, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Howard University

Anna Szabolcsi  
*Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Esteban Tabak  
*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Mehmet Tabak  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Maysam Taher  
*Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional)

Scott Taitel  
Clinical Professor  
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service  
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northeastern University

Itay Tal  
Industry Associate Professor  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Master of Science (M.S.), Tel Aviv University

Huzefa Talib  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Catherine Tamis-Lemonda  
Professor  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Yurika Tamura  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ignatius Tan  
Clinical Professor  
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Yang Tang  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Vera Tang  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Arthur Tannenbaum  
Associate Curator  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Samar Tannous  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Hans Taparia  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Bachelor's Level Degree

Beverly Tarulli  
Clinical Assistant Professor  
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Akron Main Campus

Joseph Tassarotti  
Assistant Professor  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Leslie-Faith M Taub  
Clinical Associate Professor  
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing  
Doctorate (Academic)

Anna Tavis  
Clinical Professor  
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Iddo Tavory  
Professor  
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Helga Tawil-Souri  
Associate Professor  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Colorado at Boulder

André Taylor  
Professor  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Diana Taylor  
Professor  
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctorate (Academic)

Brandon Taylor  
Visiting Professor  
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Andy Teirstein  
Arts Professor  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Cristina Teixeira  
Associate Professor  
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry  
Doctorate (Professional)

Aaron Tenenbein  
Professor  
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

Iwao Teraoka  
Professor  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic)

Peter Terezakis  
Associate Arts Professor  
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University
Alice Teyssier  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Music, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Music (M.M.), Oberlin College

Sonali Thakkar  
*Assistant Professor*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Tilottama Tharoor  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Helen Theodoratou  
*Clinical Professor*  
Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Madina Thiam  
*Assistant Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Thelma Thomas  
*Associate Professor*  
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Kimberly Thomas  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Jason Thompson  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Gary Thoms  
*Assistant Professor*  
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Strathclyde

Alex Thomsen  
*Assistant Professor*  
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Copenhagen

Sinclair Thomson  
*Associate Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Marian Thorpe  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Helene Tigroudja  
*Global Visiting Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université du Droit et de la Santé Lille 2

Esther Tingue  
*Clinical Instructor*  
Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jeremy Tinker  
*Associate Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Judy Tint  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctorate (Professional)

John Tintori  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Elayne Tobin  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Julian Togelius  
*Associate Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of Essex

Timothy Tomlinson  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Stacy Torian  
*Assistant Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Paul Torrens  
*Professor*  
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

Ana Torres  
*Associate Curator*  
Libraries, Division of Libraries  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Andrew Torres  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Francine Torres  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California Actor Training Program

Laura Torres-Rodriguez  
*Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Zeb Tortorici
Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Valentino Tosatti
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Carol Tosone
Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Petra Tosovska
Clinical Associate Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Agnes Tourin
Industry Associate Professor
Finance and Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University Paris-Dauphine

Justin Townsend
Arts Professor
Design for Stage and Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Erin Townsend
Lecturer
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Yesim Tozan
Assistant Professor
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Nate Traaseth
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Trahan
Clinical Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Sharon Traiberman
Assistant Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Audrey Trainor
Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

James Traub
Instructor

NYUAD - Office of the Provost, NYU Abu Dhabi
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Harvard University

Jasmine Travers
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Karoline Trepper
Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Mercedes Trigos
Lecturer
English, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ameya Tripathi
Visiting Assistant Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Denise Trochesset
Clinical Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Phoenix-Minneapolis/St Paul Campus

Zipora Trope
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Yaacov Trope
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Trowbridge
Lecturer
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Matthew Troy
Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
HS Graduate or Equivalent

Felipe Troya Cordero
Language Lecturer
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Angela Trude
Assistant Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Amy Truesdale
Clinical Assistant Professor
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Joshua Tucker
Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mark Tuckerman
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce Tuckman
Clinical Professor
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Francis Tung
Associate Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

William Tunnicliffe
Associate Arts Professor
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Diana Turk
Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Ilser Turkyilmaz
Clinical Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Boston University

Alexander Tuzhilin
Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Michelle Twali
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Clark University

Lindsey Tyne
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Michael Tyrell
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

U

Zachary Udko
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Jose Ulerio
Industry Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

Peter Unger
Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Raluca Ursu
Assistant Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

Phillip Usher
Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

James Uyanik
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Farhad Vahidi
Associate Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Richard Valachovic
Clinical Professor
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), The University of Connecticut School of Medicine and Dentistry

Peter Valenti
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Michael Valentine
Clinical Assistant Professor
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Temple University

Joseph Vallesse
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Fay Van Alstyne Simpson
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jay Van Bavel
Associate Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Janet Van Cleave
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Shawn Van Every
Associate Arts Professor
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Christina Van Houten
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida

Ken Van Tilburg
Assistant Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Lindsey Van Wagener
Clinical Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eric Vanden Eijden
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Srinivasa Varadhan
Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gregory Vargo
Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Cristina Vatulescu
Associate Professor
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Victoria Vaughan Dickson
Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexandra Vazquez
Associate Professor
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Analia Veitz-Keenan
Clinical Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Alejandro Velasco
Associate Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

Carlos Veloso
Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anna Venetsanos
Clinical Associate Professor
Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
HS Graduate or Equivalent

Venky Venkateswaran
Associate Professor
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Nicholas Vernice
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Joseph Versoza
Clinical Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master’s Level Degree

Mary Jo Vetter
Clinical Associate Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Vlad Vicol
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

Daniel Viehoff
Assistant Professor
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Daniel Vignon
Assistant Professor
Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Frederic Viguier
Clinical Associate Professor
French Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Laura Viidebaum
Assistant Professor
Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Princess Villacarlos-Philip
Clinical Instructor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Master of Science (M.S.), Molloy College

Belen Villalonga
Professor
Management and Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Joseph Vinciguerra
Associate Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Maya Vinokour
Assistant Professor
Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Archana Viswanath
Clinical Associate Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology and Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), KLE Institute of Dental Sciences

Madalina Vlasceanu
Assistant Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Gerald Voelbel
Associate Professor
Occupational Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

Christine Vogel
Associate Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Peter Voltz
Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

Johann Voulot
Clinical Associate Professor
French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Paris VII

George Vradis
Associate Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic)

Evgeny Vulson
Industry Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Moscow State University

Quang Vuong
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ocean Vuong
Professor
Creative Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Santvana Vyas
Clinical Assistant Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University
Eugene Vydrin  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

**W**

Jeffery Wachs  
*Teacher*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Wade  
*Clinical Assistant Professor*  
College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

J. Wahutu  
*Assistant Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Jerome Wakefield  
*Professor*  
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work  
Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel Waldinger  
*Assistant Professor*  
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Jeremy Waldron  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Academic)

Joanna Waley-Cohen  
*Professor with Chair*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Christopher Wall  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Aurora Wallace  
*Clinical Professor*  
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Sara Wallace  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Pascal Wallisch  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Lauren Walsh  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctorate (Academic)

Marc Walters  
*Professor*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Kyle Wanberg  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Xin Wang  
*Industry Associate Professor*  
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Xiao-Jing Wang  
*Professor*  
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Free University of Brussels VUB

Victor Wang  
*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Yao Wang  
*Professor*  
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering  
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Santa Barbara

Yifan Wang  
*Assistant Professor*  
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Wilson Wang  
*Visiting Associate Professor*  
Global Health Programs, College of Global Public Health  
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Olivier Wang  
*Assistant Professor*  
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Yijun Wang  
*Assistant Professor*  
History, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Michael Ward  
*Professor with Chair*  
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

Justin Warner  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Catholic University of America

Roger Warren
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

John Warren
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

Johanna Warshaw
Clinical Associate Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Anne Washington
Assistant Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

Vivian Wasmuht-Perroud
Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Geneva, Switzerland

Bryan Waterman
Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

John Waters
Clinical Associate Professor
Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Amanda Watson
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic)

Colleen Watson
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Jini Watson
Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jared Watson
Assistant Professor
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Niobe Way
Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

Jonathan Weare
Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Leif Weatherby
Associate Professor
German, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kevin Weaver
Clinical Associate Professor
Physical Therapy, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Temple University

Joshua Weber
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Michael Webster
Clinical Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Marcus Weck
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joseph Weiler
Professor with Chair
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Sharon Weinberg
Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, NYU Steinhardt
School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Mea Weinberg
Clinical Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Howard Weiner
Clinical Associate Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Neal Weiner
Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrew Weiner
Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Laura Weinert
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

Barbara Weinstein
Professor with Chair
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gregory Weiss
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Southern Mississippi

June Weiss
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Allen Weiss
Teacher
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Judith Weissman
Visiting Assistant Professor
Epidemiology (CGPH), College of Global Public Health

Andrew Weissmann
Clinical Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

William Weitzel
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Beth Weitzman
Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Katherine Welch
Associate Professor
Institute of Fine Arts, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Annalise Welte
Assistant Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries

Sonia Werner
Clinical Assistant Professor
Center for Experimental Humanities, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Richard Wesley
Associate Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor’s Level Degree

Tessa West
Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Tensie H Whelan
Clinical Professor

Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Arts (M.A.), American University

Alex Whelan
Library Associate
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Science (M.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Laura Wherry
Assistant Professor
Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Amy Whitaker
Associate Professor
Art and Art Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Yale University

Lawrence White
Professor with Chair
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Heidi White
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lauren Whitehead
Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Robert Whitelaw
Professor with Chair
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Jerome Whittington
Clinical Assistant Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Dorothy Wholihan
Clinical Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Victoria Whooper
Assistant Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Thomas Wiedemann
Clinical Associate Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Ludwig-Maximilians-University of Munich, School of Dentistry, Germany

Thomas Wies
Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Batia Wiesenfeld
Professor
Business and Society, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Amy Wilkinson
Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrew Williams
Clinical Associate Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Scott Williams
Associate Professor
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Deborah Williams
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Alexander Williams
Assistant Professor
Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Basil Williams
Assistant Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Duke University

Jason Williamson
Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Deborah Willis
Professor
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Darrell Wilson
Teacher
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Andrew Wilson
Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Nialah Wilson-Small
Industry Assistant Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Jonathan Winawer
Associate Professor
Psychology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kristin Winchell
Assistant Professor
Biology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

Russell Winer
Professor with Chair
Marketing, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Harry Winer
Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Southern California

Mark Wing-Davey
Arts Professor
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Cambridge

Alyssa Wise
Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-East

Matthew Wise
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Lukasz Witek
Assistant Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

Amy Witkoski Stimpfel
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Keith Woerpel
Professor with Chair
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Susanne Wofford
Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Pierre Wohlgemuth
Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Lorraine, Nancy Dental School

Tana Wojczuk
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Nicholas Wolf
Associate Curator
Libraries, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Julia Wolfe
Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Edward Wolff
Professor
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Larry Wolff
Professor with Chair
History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Edward Wong
Associate Professor
Computer Science and Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic)

Y Wong
Clinical Assistant Professor
Cariology and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Christopher Wood
Professor
German, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Katherine Wood
Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law

Heather Woodley
Clinical Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

Michael Woodward
Clinical Assistant Professor
Division of Programs in Business, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida International University

Brandon Woolf
Clinical Associate Professor
English, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Kathleen Woolf
Associate Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

Robert Wooten
Assistant Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Indiana University-Purdue University-Indianapolis

Robert Wosnitzer
Clinical Associate Professor
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Lewis Wray
Assistant Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Kristen Wright
Assistant Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

A Jordan Wright
Clinical Associate Professor
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Stephanie Wright
Visiting Assistant Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Columbia University

Fay Wright
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Angela Wu
Assistant Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Bei Wu
Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

Dongming Wu
Visiting Assistant Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Lawrence Wu
Professor
Sociology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gesche Wurfel
Visiting Arts Professor
Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

Jeffrey Wurgler
Professor with Chair
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Katrina Wyman
Professor
School of Law, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Yale University

Jennifer Wynn
Clinical Assistant Professor
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University
X

Zhuocheng Xiao
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Hanyu Xiao
Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Wenqiang Xiao
Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Shu Xu
Clinical Assistant Professor
Biostatistics, College of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Jiayi Xu
Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Qingwen Xu
Professor
Silver School of Social Work, Silver School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Denver

Y

Shoshana Yakar
Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Tsumugi Yamamoto
Clinical Assistant Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Seiichi Yamano
Associate Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Wenbo Yan
Clinical Assistant Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Deane Yang
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jing Yang
Clinical Assistant Professor
Jonathan M Tisch Center for Hospitality and Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

Yisong Yang
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lawrence Hsin Yang
Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, College of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University Clinical Psychology
Doctoral Program

Panayotis Yannakogeorgos
Clinical Associate Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

Chee Yap
Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Yi Ye
Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Julian Yeo
Clinical Associate Professor
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Melbourne

David Yermack
Professor with Chair
Finance, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Muserref Yetim
Clinical Associate Professor
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jeanette Yew
Associate Arts Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Anna Yi
Clinical Assistant Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Queensland

Jonathan Yi
Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Yue Yin
Assistant Arts Professor
Interactive Telecommunications, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Julie Yip
Associate Professor
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

**Duncan Yoon**  
*Assistant Professor*  
Gallatin School of Individualized Study  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Hirokazu Yoshikawa**  
*Professor*  
Applied Psychology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

**Kenji Yoshino**  
*Professor*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Doctorate (Professional)

**Hye Young You**  
*Associate Professor*  
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Robert Young**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Robert Young**  
*Professor with Chair*  
English, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

**Lai-Sang Young**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Jeffrey Younger**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Management Communication, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

**Ethan Youngerman**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

**Shane-Ann Younts**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

**Mahnaz Yousefzadeh**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

**Hala Youssef**  
*Associate Professor*  
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Yung Cheng Paul Yu**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Periodontology and Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry  
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universita’ La Sapienza

**mukhtara ay___t__jœ adžkœnbi Yusuf**  
*Visiting Assistant Professor*  
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

**Z**

**Andre Zachery**  
*Assistant Arts Professor*  
Dance, Tisch School of the Arts

**Mohamed Zahran**  
*Clinical Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Caitlin Zaloom**  
*Professor*  
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Laure Zanna**  
*Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Natasha Zaretsky**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

**Janet Zarish**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts  
Bachelor’s Level Degree

**Paul Zarowin**  
*Professor*  
Accounting, Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Matthew Zeidenberg**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Ofer Zeitouni**  
*Global Professor*  
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Annmarie Zell**  
*Associate Curator*  
School of Law, School of Law  
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Southern Connecticut State University

**Almaz Zelleke**  
*Professor - NTE*  
NYU Shanghai (in New York), NYU Shanghai  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

**Lila Zemborain**
Clinical Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eitan Zemel
Professor with Chair
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Pablo Zendejas Medina
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science

Enid Zentelis
Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Gaoyong Zhang
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Amy Zhang
Assistant Professor
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Jun Zhang
Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Copenhagen

Zhen Zhang
Associate Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Jiawei Zhang
Professor with Chair
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Yingkai Zhang
Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Xudong Zhang
Professor
Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Zhiyuan Zhang
Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Xin Zhang
Lecturer
Economics (FAS), Faculty of Arts and Science

Liang Zhang
Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Xueyin Zhang
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Philosophy, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Hong Zhao
Clinical Assistant Professor
Chemistry, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Fang Zhao
Lecturer
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic University

Yaguang Zheng
Assistant Professor
Rory Meyers College of Nursing, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Zhengyuan Zhou
Assistant Professor
Technology, Operations, and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Congyi Zhou
Assistant Professor
Politics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Wenda Zhou
Assistant Professor Faculty/Fellow
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Quanyan Zhu
Associate Professor
Electrical and Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Alisa Zhulina
Assistant Professor
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Alexandra Zidovska
Associate Professor
Physics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Santa Barbara

Eric Zimmerman
Arts Professor
Game Center, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

**Stanley Zin**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Economics (Stern), Leonard N. Stern School of Business  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Edward Ziter**  
*Professor*  
UG Drama, Tisch School of the Arts  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

**Angela Zito**  
*Associate Professor*  
Anthropology, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Thomas Zittel**  
*Visiting Professor*  
European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), UniversitŠt Mannheim

**Brane Zivkovic**  
*Teacher*  
Undergraduate Film and Television, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

**Sameh Zoabi**  
*Associate Arts Professor*  
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

**Jennifer Zoble**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

**Denis Zorin**  
*Professor with Chair*  
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctorate (Academic)

**Maria Jose Zubieta**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

**Ana Zuim**  
*Music Associate Professor*  
Music and Performing Arts Professions, NYU Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development  
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida Atlantic University

**Matthew Zundel**  
*Lecturer*  
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Bachelor's Level Degree

**P‡draig î Cearœill**  
*Clinical Associate Professor*  
Irish Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science  
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University